	August 7, 2010			
	Page 1			
1				
2	U.S. DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION			
3	FEDERAL COMMISSION ON SCHOOL SAFETY			
4				
5				
6				
7	PUBLIC LISTENING SESSION			
8				
9				
D	Little America Hotel & Resort			
1	2800 West Lincolnway			
2	Cheyenne, WY 82009			
13				
14	Tuesday, August 7, 2018			
15				
16				
17	Reported by: Samuel Honig, Notary Republic			
18				
Ð	Capital Reporting Company			
2	1250 Eye Street, NW, Suite 350			
2	Washington, D.C. 20005			
22				

	Tagust 7, 2010	
	Page 2	
1	APPEARANCES	
2	COMMISSION REPRESENTATIVE S	
3	Anita Everett, MD	
4	Chief Medical Officer, Substance Abuse and Mental	
5	Health Services Administration, U.S. Department of	
6	Health and Human Services	
7	Jessica Hart	
8	Public Liaison, Office of Legislative Affairs,	
9	U.S. Department of Justice	
10	Todd Klessman	
11	National Protection and Programs Directorate, U.S.	
12	Department of Homeland Security	
13	Kent Talbert	
14	Senior Advisor to the Deputy Secretary, U.S. Department of Education	
15	Mick Zais, PhD	
16	Deputy Secretary, U.S. Department of Education	
17		
18	APPEARANCES	
19	Elsie Arntzen	
20	Superintendent, Montana Office of Public	
21	Instruction	
22		

	Tagust 7, 2010	
	Page 3	
1	APPEARANCES	
2	Jillian Balow	
3	Superintendent, Wyoming Department of Education	
4	Boyd Brown	
5	Superintendent, Laramie County School District	
6	One, Wyoming	
7	Guy Cameron	
8	Director, Wyoming Office of Homeland Security	
9	Stuart Coppedge	
10	Principal, RTA Architects	
11	Wyoming State Senator Affie Ellis (R-District 8)	
12	Danny Glick	
13	Sheriff, Laramie County, Wyoming	
14	Jane Goff	
15	Colorado State Board of Education	
16	Chris Harms	
17	Director, Colorado School Safety Resource Center	
18	Idaho State Representative Wendy Horman (R-District 30)	
19	Becky Juschka	
20	School Resource Officer, Laramie County School	
21	District 1	
22		

	Page 4			
1	APPEARANCES			
2	Stacey Kern			
3	Director, special Services, Carbon County School			
4	District Number One, Rawlins, Wyoming			
5	Delbert McOmie			
6	Director, Wyoming State Construction Department			
7	Attorney General Peter Michael (R-WY)			
8	Mike Milstead			
9	Sheriff, Minnehaha County, South Dakota			
10	Keith Squires			
11	Commissioner, Utah Department of Public Safety			
12	Terryl Warner			
13	Utah State Board of Education; Director, Victim			
14	Services, Cache County Attorney's Office			
15				
16				
17				
18				
19				
20				
21				
22				

		Page 5
1	CONTENTS	
2		Page
3	Welcome/Introduction	
4	Mick Zais, Deputy Secretary	
5	U.S. Department of Education	6
6	Public Listening Session	
7	Morning Panel	20
8	Afternoon Panel	67
9	Public Comments	118
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		

PROCEEDING S

WELCOME/INTRODUCTION

DR. ZAIS: Good morning. On behalf of
Secretary Betsy DeVos, I'd like to thank all of you for
attending today's third listening session of the
Federal Commission on School Safety. My name is Mick
Zais. I'm the deputy secretary of education.

The president formed this commission in the wake of the shouting in Parkland, Florida. Sadly, this was not an isolated incident.

As Secretary DeVos noted, we've suffered too many heartbreaking reminders of the need for this nation to come together to address the underlying causes of school violence.

Across the country, students, parents and educators are concerned that extreme acts of violence could happen in their own schools. And that's why President Trump took the initiative to form this Federal Commission on School Safety, to begin immediately working with states and schools to improve school security, expand access to mental health counseling and to invest in violence prevention.

The commission has been charged to identify best practices and provide meaningful recommendations to keep students. Naturally, the primary responsibility for school safety rests with states and local communities.

2.2

There's no one size fits all solutions. The kinds of schools around our country vary enormously from large research universities to small elementary schools, from urban to rural.

And that's why much -- each community and each school must develop their own solutions. And that's why open and public discussion of these issues is so important. And that's why the commission will not issue any directives or unfunded mandates. We expect the people in the states to work together to solve these issues.

The commission is composed of four people.

Secretary Betsy DeVos is the chair the commission. The other members are the attorney general, Alex Azar, the secretary -- or Jeff Sessions; the secretary of Health and Human Services, Alex Azar; and the secretary of Homeland Security, Kirstjen Nielsen.

I'd like to introduce the representatives from those agencies who are at the panel with me. The Department of Justice is represented by Jessica Hart.

Jessica is the public liaison in the Office of Legislative Affairs.

2.2

The Department of Health and Human Services is represented by Dr. Anita Everett. Dr. Everett is the chief medical officer at the Substance Abuse and Mental Health Services Administration.

And the Department of Homeland Security is represented by Todd Klessman, the senior counselor to the undersecretary.

On March 28th of this year, the commission held an organizational meeting to begin planning its work. They decided to host a series of meetings, site visits and listening sessions.

Formal meetings held in Washington at the White House provide a forum for presentation by subject matter experts from around the country and includes individuals affected by school violence and other key stakeholders. We've conducted three of these formal meetings and plan to conduct one more this month.

Before our formal commission meetings began,
Secretary DeVos hosted a gathering of survivors and
family members from school shootings at Columbine,
Virginia Tech, Sandy Hook and Parkland.

2.2

In addition, she heard testimony from people who wrote the reports in the wake of those shootings.

After the second type of forum is field visits where the commission travels to schools and other sites to observe firsthand and learn about best practices in school safety.

And the third type of formal meeting is the listening session. These occur in different regions around the country and this is the third listening session that we have conducted.

We're also collecting valuable input and ideas from the general public and all are invited to submit their input to the email address safety@ed.gov.

Safety@ed.gov.

Here's how the day is going to play out. The first part of this listening session will last until around 2 p.m. We will then take about a 15-minute break and then start the session listening session,

which will also last an hour.

2.2

We understand that passions run high. But we must be respectful of others so that everyone has an opportunity to participate. I'll get the discussion going by throwing out the first question. And then, I would ask don't be shy. I've read all of your bios. A lot of expertise and experience here and we look forward to hearing your insights and your thoughts on what works and your recommendations. We're here to talk about school safety, not other policy matters. So let's focus on school safety and keeping children safe.

Note that we are live-streaming this event and the video will be posted so that you can go home and watch it later. And this event is being transcribed.

Now, our transcriber -- and that will also be posted. Our transcriber is working remotely. So I would ask that you identify yourself at the beginning of your comments so that she gets it right.

At this time, I'd like to thank Superintendent Jillian Balow and the Wyoming Department of Education for their partnership in making this event happen. And Superintendent Balow, I'll ask that we introduce

1 ourselves and say a few words.

2.2

I'll start with myself. Again, I'm Mick Zais, the deputy secretary of education. Prior to this, I was the elected state superintendent of education in South Carolina. Previous to that, I spent 10 years as the president of a small college in South Carolina.

And prior to that, I spent 31 years as a paratrooper and a ranger in the United States Army jumping out of planes and blowing things up.

But it was an honor to come to work with Betsy DeVos, who shares my philosophy about local control of schools and providing options to parents and students about where, how and by whom their children are educated. Superintendent Balow?

MS. BALOW: Thank you, General. Again, my name is Jillian Balow and I'm the elected state superintendent for the state of Wyoming.

I'd like to thank the commission for selecting Wyoming as your third location for a listening session.

We know that there were a lot of choices and we appreciate you coming to the Rocky Mountains.

And please know we understand that education

policy is often formed through an urban lens. 1 greatly appreciate the platform that you've given us. 2 Also, if you're interested in dropping some revenue 3 into our local economy, apparently there's a cattle 4 5 auction next door. So General, would you like me to say a couple 6 7 of words about school safety generally in Wyoming? DR. ZAIS: Well, let's go around the room and 8 9 then we'll come back to you. 10 MS. BALOW: Great. 11 DR. ZAIS: All right. 12 MR. MCOMIE: Thank you. My name is Delbert 13 McOmie and I'm the director for the Wyoming State 14 Construction Department. And as part of that 15 department, we have the K-12 building for the state of 16 Wyoming. 17 The state of Wyoming is a little bit different than I think most other states when it comes to the 18 19 building of schools and maintain schools in that that 20 falls under the auspices of state government. 21 STATE REP. HORMAN: Good afternoon. My name 2.2 is Wendy Horman. I am a state representative from

Idaho. I represent the Idaho Falls area. I've been -
I was elected in 2012 and prior to that I served as a

local school board member for 11 years in the Idaho

Falls area. Also a mother of five children, which is

where my interest in school safety started as a board

member.

MR. COPPEDGE: Thank you. I'm Stuart

Coppedge. I'm an architect from Colorado Springs,

Colorado and I spent several years on the national

board of the American Institute of Architects.

Our firm has designed probably \$400 million worth of K through 12 facilities in the last decade or so. So we feel we're right in the middle of those discussions.

And those schools have ranged from large districts like the Denver Public School System to very towns in Colorado like Holly and Ignacio where the building we do for them is the most significant architecture they'll see in a lifetime sometimes.

And so, doing a great building, but also protecting the children as much as we can in those buildings is central to what we do as a firm.

Thank you. Sheriff? 1 DR. ZAIS: MR. MILSTEAD: My name is Mike Milstead. 2 the elected sheriff of Minnehaha County, South Dakota, 3 which is Sioux Falls, 21 years of sheriff. 5 that, 24 years as a Sioux Falls police officer. And I'm also active with the National Sheriffs 6 7 Association and I serve in an advisory capacity for the 8 attorney general with the Global advisory committee 9 under the Department of Justice on information-sharing. 10 MS. HARMS: Good afternoon. My name is Chris I'm the director of the Colorado School Safety 11 12 Resource Center in the Department of Public Safety. 13 know we're all here because of a tragic event and I 14 know all of our hearts go out to the victims and their 15 families. But I appreciate the opportunity to give 16 some perspective on school safety. 17 I started as a teacher, became a private school administrator. I was the co-coordinator of a 18 19 school safety center back in the early 2000s in 20 Pennsylvania and came to Colorado School Safety Center in 2009 and have been the director since 2012. 21

DR. ZAIS: Thank you. Senator Ellis?

2.2

STATE SEN. ELLIS: Thank you. I want to thank the department for selecting Cheyenne, again echoing our superintendent's comments. Welcome to Cheyenne.

Welcome to Wyoming and we're really thanking you for shining a light on this issue.

2.2

Wyoming is a citizen legislature and I was first elected to serve in 2016 and my day job outside of serving in the legislature is as an attorney and I work for Holland & Hart.

Our legislature recognizes that this is a critical issue for us to be working on. And we've selected school security and safety as one of our interim topics.

At our last hearing, we covered a number of ideas and concepts. And I think one issue that we'll need to address and just really communicate to folks is the need for having these conversations. I think there's an assumption that things are being done well.

But as a parent with three kids entering

public schools -- my youngest will just start

kindergarten -- I know that we've got a lot more work

to do about opening lines so that parents feel involved

in this process, so that we have confidence knowing that our teachers and our principals and people working in the school buildings feel safe and that they've been listened to.

And so, I think we've got a lot of work to do in having those conversations. And that begins by events -- begins with events like this. So again, just really appreciative of you taking the time to visit Wyoming.

I think a lot of the challenges we experience here in the rural West are often overlooked. And so, it is a wonderful feeling to know that people from Washington, D.C. are spending time in places like Wyoming and the Rocky Mountain West. So, thank you very much. I look forward to learning a lot today.

MS. ARNTZEN: Thank you, General. This is Superintendent Elsie Arntzen from Montana, elected.

DR. ZAIS: Thank you.

Eighteen months been in the job and so blessed to be here. Come from very rural Montana.

In the aspect of a federal delegation, we are frontier. So understanding the things that occur in

the frontier states as Wyoming and Montana and Idaho are very, very different from what might be where central government is located.

Local control -- if there's one thing that I can possibly say here, give it back to the local control. Every community that we have in Montana is unique, with different things that occur with safety.

And the hazards could be individuals, but could also be wildlife that comes into our classrooms, could be fires that happen as we are in fire season at this time. There are many things. There's floods. So keeping children safe.

I come from a perspective of 23 years in the classroom. Professional development for teachers is very important to me. Again, understanding that parents, when they drop their students off at the bus stop, that they are well-cared for, that they are embraced by a qualified individual who understands the entire process of school safety.

Thank you, and I am very pleased to have a Montana voice at the table. Thank you.

DR. ZAIS: Thank you, Madam Superintendent.

Todd?

2.2

MR. KLESSMAN: Good afternoon, everyone. My name is Todd Klessman and I am a senior counselor with the National Protection and Programs Directorate in the Department of Homeland Security.

We are the part of the Department of Homeland Security that is responsible for cybersecurity and critical infrastructure protection.

Contrary to popular belief, we do believe that schools are part of that critical infrastructure and we are excited about being part of the commission that is working to ensure safe and secure environments for our children to learn and grow.

I am very appreciative of the opportunity to come out here and learn best practices from the states and localities, how different communities are addressing this problem. We recognize within the department that there is no "one size fits all" solution to this.

What we are trying to do with this effort is to identify those practices that are working around the country and use our voice to help spread those

practices around. So again, thank you for the opportunity. I'm looking forward to hearing your insights and expertise.

DR. EVERETT: Good afternoon. I'm Dr. Anita

Everett, the chief medical officer at SAMHSA, Substance

Abuse and Mental Health Services Administration. I am

here representing Health and Human Services, our

secretary, Alex Azar, and my assistant secretary, Dr.

McCance-Katz.

Our lane in this project has been to look at the mental health with regards to prevention on in up through treatment for identified children at risk and also who have mental illnesses.

We've been very active with the commission so far. This is my third listening session to have participated in and we're very interested in the health, social-emotional learning of all of our students and have been very well-supported by all of our partners on the commission throughout the entire process. Thank you.

MS. HART: Good afternoon. I'm Jessica Hart, from the Department of Justice. Firstly, I just want

to thank all of our law enforcement officers and first responders that are here today. Know that we all greatly appreciate everything you guys do for us every single day and we appreciate you guys taking your time out of your day to come and be here for this. This is very important to this commission.

I think a couple of people have said, both superintendents and Todd and the general mentioned that every community and every school and every child is very different. And the way we approach protecting those children is going to be different for every community and every school and, again, every child.

And that's why it's so important for the commission to come here and hear from different perspectives what you're doing in your school and what we can tell other schools so that they can take that back and protect their children.

So thank you for being here again and I look forward to hearing what you have to say.

PUBLIC LISTENING SESSION

21 MORNING PANEL

DR. ZAIS: Thank you, Jessica. Now, as our

host -- hostess, Superintendent Balow, you want to kick it off and tell us a little bit about what initiatives regarding school safety you have here in Wyoming and things that you're particularly proud of and would like to share.

MS. BALOW: Thank you, General. First, I'd like to thank all of the local representatives from our school districts and law enforcement who are here because that's really the crux of any initiatives that we have going on at the state level.

And so, while I appreciate the federal perspective on local control, a lot of times I think that perspective means it's up to you as states. From my chair, it's up to our districts. It's up to our school boards, who are locally elected, as well as our superintendents and law enforcement in those communities.

That said, in 2017, House Bill 194, a school safety and security bill, was passed that allows certain -- that allows all school districts and local boards to grapple with arming certain personnel in schools. This was not taken lightly. And from my

perspective as an educator, I spent eight years teaching in one of our most communities, Hulett, Wyoming, where there would be times when we went six months without law enforcement. We had first responders, but we didn't have law enforcement.

2.2

If we didn't have citizen sentinels who were looking out for those types of emergencies that are so critical with respect to time, we would have been in a really rough spot.

Unfortunately, the role of schools has changed over the years as tragedies like Parkland have become more pronounced. And safety as part of what we do as educators is nonnegotiable.

So House Bill 194, once it passed, we as a state department of education took the initiative to produce non-regulatory guidance for school boards across the state that, at the time, we didn't realize would become really a blueprint for more school safety and security documents that we hope to put forth.

We know of school boards who have utilized that document to form policy around arming certain personnel. And one message that I've been really clear

about as state superintendent is that school safety is not a gun control issue. It's not a discussion about guns. And oftentimes it goes there guickly.

2.2

We're talking about preparedness, prevention, crisis management and student wellbeing when we talk about school safety and security, which is why I hope that non-regulatory guidance is just one of many documents.

I know that my colleague next to me, Director McOmie, will take a deeper dive into hard security and school facilities, as well as Senator Ellis across the table will talk about the legislative initiatives.

But I'd like to put forth that we all care deeply about school safety and security and about the wellbeing of every student, as moms, as dads, as grandparents and also as educators and state leaders.

And so, we work together in partnership. And we're fortunate in Wyoming to be able to do that on a daily basis as well as a more formal basis when our entities meet to have these discussions. Thank you.

DR. ZAIS: Don't be shy. All right. Delbert?

MR. MCOMIE: Thank you. Again, this is

Delbert McOmie. I'd like to talk a little bit about kind of the travel that we've taken with school security over the last few years in Wyoming.

Back in January 1st of 2003, the governor's taskforce on school safety and security was convened. The taskforce reported recommendations out on October 24th of 2013. The taskforce was compromised of state agencies, of the school districts, law enforcement, security officials and legislators.

And there were three subcommittees that were formed out of that. The first one was school resource officers. The second was a response, planning and training group and then finally, a facilities analysis.

From that initial report, the school facilities department, which is part of the State Construction Department now in the state of Wyoming, undertook a review of all 12 or K-12 school buildings in the state of Wyoming, so not only the educational buildings but the administration buildings and such ancillary buildings, the bus barns, those sorts of things.

There were 20 security elements that were

identified and cost to implement these elements on an individual building-by-building basis was taken to our select committee on school facilities.

2.2

That's a legislative committee. And from that, there was an initial funding of \$9 million that was provided by the legislature towards eight of those 20 security elements.

The school districts, as the superintendent mentioned, are independent. They manage their own school buildings, even though the state builds the buildings or provides the funding for the buildings and funding for major maintenance. The local school districts are still responsible for those buildings.

And so, that money flows through my department to those various districts. And in addition to the original \$9 million that was provided this past biennium and this biennium moving forward now as of July 1st, the legislature allows the school districts to use 10 percent of their major maintenance money on any school security-type of project.

In today's dollars, those elements were estimated to be about \$66 million to upgrade all of the

schools. And then, since that time, since we've began that program, one of the things that we found was that in these older type of buildings, say door lucks is different than you would in a more modern building where you're trying to close or lock those electronically.

So we're going to be asking, through our commission, this last week they actually asked for some additional funding and as part of that to look at 20 percent unanticipated dollars overall for that \$66 million to address those older buildings that would need some additional work just due to the retrofitting.

The school -- the SFD is also in the process of updating its building design standards to include seven security standards and recommendations for all of its new schools.

We're looking at the locking systems and the hardware, the access control, communications systems, site and perimeter work, video surveillance, building systems and then, finally, the egress and refuge areas within the schools or outside the school building itself.

One of the things that has been a lesson learned out of the first \$9 million that we've been working with is that you really need flexibility for the districts to implement these procedures.

Again, we looked at each individual school building. So there might be out of say those first eight items, one school might only need five of those items and another one might need all eight of those elements addressed. But it's really up to that individual school district to make those priorities.

So one of the things that our commission is going to recommend to the legislature this fall is that that initial \$9 million be opened up to all 20 elements and the same thing with any additional funding, that that be able to address those individual items.

And again, the rural nature of Wyoming, and we've heard about that from some of the earlier comments, we have schools that literally have two kids in them and we have schools that have 1,300, 1,400, 1,500 students in them.

And so, there really needs to be that flexibility to monitor how that work is done by the

districts and allow them to try and make the -- you know, put the dollars really where they make sense until that security is addressed statewide.

2.2

Overall, again, we're looking at about \$66 million worth of additional work to bring our hardened facilities up. But one of the things through -- as Superintendent Balow mentioned -- we work with our law enforcement, with homeland security. Homeland security actually led that governor's taskforce.

And so, when we work with this, hardening of a building is really kind of in the middle of that step from when an individual decides that they're aggrieved and they have to act out in some fashion or another.

And so, I think on the front end of that, this planning, this information, sharing of information, those sort of things is really critical to overall school security and safety.

It's just not the hardening of the buildings themselves, but really that dialog that needs to take place early on before an incident ever occurs within a building. Thank you.

STATE REP. HORMAN: Well, we'll continue down

the table here. I am thankful to represent Idaho and our work in school safety here at this and want to thank the administration for again listening to the rural states.

2.2

And we -- and recognizing that it's not simply an education issue. We'll never solve the problem if those are the only folks that we have at the table. So thank you for recognizing that it's more broad-based than that.

I came into legislative office the same month as Sandy Hook. And I had spent 11 years on a school board where I saw survey after survey come back from parents recognizing that safety was a higher priority than learning for their students.

When we began seeing this survey data, we chose to appoint a district-level administrator specifically over school health and safety. And that person developed a local threat assessment that we used based on one out of Texas. And we started doing that.

I want to recognize former state superintendent in Idaho, Tom Luna, because directly after Sandy Hook, he put together a taskforce similar

to what it sounds like Wyoming did that was interagency, similar to this one, and hired away our security officer from our local school district to implement a 10 percent sampling of Idaho schools and see if we could get a picture statewide of where our vulnerabilities were.

2.1

2.2

Following that year, I was appointed to the appropriations committee and was able to direct additional funding so we could increase the sampling level and begin to gather data to justify the creation of a statewide office over school safety and security.

And then, the Umpqua Community College shooting happened and I said I don't need any more data. It's time. We did have enough though at that point. We had two years' worth. And so, in 2016, I created House Bill 514, which created the office of school safety and security within the division of building safety.

Idaho is a small resource, fiscally conservative state and it's important to be able to leverage existing resources even for issues as important as school safety. We knew that we had

inspectors in buildings, every school building, every year for school safety issues such as burning candles and faulty wiring and these sorts of things.

2.2

But it had been a long time. Nobody can even find a record of any child ever dying in a fire in Idaho. And yet we have, by statute, monthly fire drills. And so, we added security analysts to the cadre of folks going out to schools.

And I want to emphasize that it's a holistic threat assessment. It's not just the physical facility, single point of entry and those sorts of things. They go in and they analyze your bullying and harassment policies. They analyze your visitor policy, things that don't necessarily take a lot of money to fix.

But they're crucial to where the risks are and where the threats come from in our schools. It created an interagency advisory board, I chair that in Idaho, made of first responders, law enforcement, teachers, administrators, principals. And we've learned that these existing relationships have been critical in crisis.

We had a massive snowstorm a couple of years ago. And these existing relationships created through this office were able to leverage federal resources just because people knew about them and could connect our schools to them. And we know that those relationships are crucial in a crisis.

2.2

So every three years, every school in Idaho gets one of these threat assessments and a report back to it. Now, our division of building safety folks, those corrections are not optional. But when you get your security report back, you are able to -- and they're listed in priority.

So you know, you have a blank camera spot here or whatever. They're able to take local resources and address them on a recommendation basis. But our sampling data under Superintendent Luna showed that in about a third of the cases in the schools, there had been administrative turnover. And so, the security report had not even been seen by the current administrator.

In another third of cases roughly, no action had been taken based on the sampling report. And then,

in the final third, there was action taken. And in some cases, it had actually been shared with other school buildings in the district.

2.2

So we created a triennial system. And believe it or not, we did this with about half a million dollars. It's an office of five. We have three security analysts that go out and take care of these for us.

The division -- or the office of school safety and security -- and I have a fast facts one-pager if anyone is interested in those -- but a summary of their work to date in just two years: 450 assessments done, 1,200 hours of training. They assist with emergency operations planning at the local level.

Our analysts are now going into preservice university settings and training administrators and teachers. They have connected almost \$200,000 worth of donated radio equipment deployed to districts through our law enforcement advisory group.

And one of the -- one of the -- this is an example of why the relationships are so important in the interdisciplinary area. Our law enforcement knew

that there was a gap in Idaho law, that this threat had to be made on school grounds. Well, that's not where most of them are made now.

2.2

And so, as a result of this office, folks came together. We ran a bell vest session that identified that gap and said wherever, regardless of where the threat is made from, if it's on social media or wherever, charges can still be filed. We put an emergency clause in that bill and it went into force in March. And we used it three times before school let out.

And so, again, creating these relationships and the interagency approach is significant. So that's a summary of some work in Idaho.

MR. COPPEDGE: Great. Thank you. It's interesting to hear other people's perspective on this and have them echo much of what you were going to say before you said it. But that's okay because it means I can speak a little less and let others get a good chance.

You know, as an architect, we take very seriously the responsibility that everybody that ever

goes into one of our buildings, you know, we stamp, we sign those drawings and you're essentially taking a lifetime responsibility for everybody that goes in that building. And this adds a very different level to it when you think of children in the school.

2.2

In our practice, most of our work is healthcare and K-12. So we're dealing with at-risk populations. And so, we're very used to that and we take it very seriously.

One of the things that is hard sometimes is the general public, I think, and oftentimes policymakers too don't really understand how a good design process works. And it can be oversimplified.

And we have learned in what we do and we think it's extremely important, especially in a community thinking about security of the children within the schools is the involvement of everybody.

And a couple of folks have already touched on that, but that collaborative nature of that process that you need to go through to make sure that you're doing the right thing for that school and that community. And it's different in every community.

I know that gun control is not part of this at all. But I've the question of school resource officers about having armed people within a building and was told, you know, if the response is less than five minutes, you don't want to add that to the confusion.

2.2

If the nearest law enforcement officer, and you touched on that a minute ago, ma'am, is 45 minutes or an hour away, you need something different.

And so, the design of the building kind of reflects the same sort of thing where you very carefully go in and evaluate what you have in your community. You evaluate all of those factors and it is more than just the security that we oftentimes think of.

I think one of the key -- and this is kind of following up on what I was saying -- is really making sure that funding is available for design, to do a really good, thoughtful design process that engages the entire community, that engages administrators, engages teachers and even students sometimes, which is a great experience for them, engages local law enforcement, that everybody is at the table as you go through the

design process.

2.2

And even though color can have a big impact on people's behavior, and that's a whole other discussion, but it's not about picking nice colors and picking pretty artwork and doing cool things. It's about doing things that make a building secure, but also balancing that with great educational environments.

If we create buildings that we can make kids safe in the buildings, but they can't learn, they hate to be in the buildings, you can't recruit teachers, all of those kinds of things, then you haven't accomplished your mission, your primary mission, which is to provide a great environment to educate children.

I think having available resources and certainly in this day and age where so much is available to easily, but having the resources. And that's what's so great about a session like this too is we're already connecting. You know, her son lives in one of the communities I just mentioned a minute ago, a tiny little town in southwest Colorado.

But we're all so connected now and so making sure that the resources are available, whether you're a

small town in southwest Colorado or you're in Denver or you're somewhere on the east Coast, that people have access to those resources and they can pull those best practices together for their own -- and use them in their own area.

So having a clearinghouse, you know, a good repository of all the information of what people are doing so that you can apply it in your own area is really key.

And I'll go back to this. Balancing with the learning environment, there are so many things that we have learned not just in making it nicer for the people to be in the building, but actually the health of the people in the building, the daylighting, fresh air, all these kinds of things are very important.

And they sound contradictory to a secure building. But they're not necessarily that way. You can do things with passive observation where, you know, I learned this raising my own sons. You know, if a middle school boy thinks somebody might be watching him, he's probably behaving better than if he thinks he's completely private. And I think that can be

broadly applied to a lot of things in the design of schools.

The human element, and a couple of folks have touched on this and this applies too. We see it in the environmental performance of a building and the energy performance of a building.

If you design a building and it's a great low energy building, it's like having a car that's a high gas MPG car. But you've got your foot on the gas and the brake at the same time. You're not going to get good mileage.

If you're not doing a good job of managing your building's energy systems, you're not going to get an energy efficient building.

If you design a building to be highly secure but somebody props a rock in the door, in a backdoor someplace, then all of what you've done to have that secure main front vestibule where you're watching everybody come in and controlling that access doesn't really matter anymore because somebody can come through the backdoor to the gym.

And we've seen that happen. Unfortunately,

we've seen that kind of thing happen. So I think 1 balancing and tying together the design of the building 2 with the protocols, with the behavior of the people 3 that operate that building and work in that building 4 5 all the time, those things cannot be pulled apart. I could talk for another half-an-hour. But I 6 7 want to make sure everybody else gets a chance to 8 speak. 9 DR. ZAIS: We don't have half-an-hour, so --10 MR. COPPEDGE: I know you don't. So I'll be 11 quiet now. 12 DR. ZAIS: So maybe we --13 MR. COPPEDGE: Thank you. 14 DR. ZAIS: All right. 15 So just I'll try to touch on MR. MILSTEAD: 16 some of the things in South Dakota that I think are 17 really important. 18 One of them, to talk about the school sentinel 19 program, when South Dakota passed that, we always 20 thought, and the argument in the legislature was that 21 it would be for those rural -- most rural schools that 2.2 law enforcement was, you know, an hour away, a half-

hour away. Turns out we've only got one sentinel in the state of South Dakota. It's in my school district, where I have a deputy as a school resource officer.

So I will say though that I believe so strongly in local control, that I think it was a good decision by this school board. We talked about it.

Some of the school boards in my county aren't interested in the sentinel.

There's a renewed interest in sentinels now.

There's other schools now that have staff in the

academy right now. It's a two-week academy for the

school sentinels. And so, it's worked out very well.

There's some -- there's some things you have to work through. One of the things is because the sentinel needs to be -- they don't want to know who it is.

It's a school -- a regular school employee.

How do you do that? It's always a guessing game maybe for students to try to figure it out, although the superintendent said within a couple of weeks, things had settled down and, you know, the talk was out of the hallways.

But also, how does law enforcement know who the sentinel is if we respond there? Certainly my resource officer works with that sentinel every day. But it's a regular person in the school, a regular school employee.

2.2

So what we did is we used our fusion center.

And so, our fusion center has a picture of the sentinel. We sent it out to every game warden, police officer, FBI agent, ATF agent. Anybody in our jurisdiction knows who that school sentinel is.

We also provided them with a way to identify themselves. So if something happens, there's a way to identify that that's a sentinel. And then, we train with that sentinel.

So you know, I was kind of weak on the idea of having sentinels. But actually, it's worked out very well in the school district that we have. I'm very comfortable with the person. You know, they have to go through a psychological eval. There's training involved. You know, so it's worked well for us.

A couple of other things that we're working on statewide, for one, is -- I want to touch on one thing

in my community of Sioux Falls. Our school superintendent is Brian Maher. And they've been working to generate funds that they just -- you know, they don't have enough money to do some of the things they want to do.

2.2

So they've partnered with United Way to try to provide better mental healthcare and mental health counseling for students, all the way down into grade school. They said if they can -- if they can catch problems in grade school, they stand a much better chance of making them healthier, keeping them healthier throughout the time that they're in school.

So that's funded. He said without United Way, we wouldn't be able to do that. And also, our state contracts with behavioral health and they're providing additional school counselors for mental healthcare for students. So those are really important things that we're doing, you know, in our city.

And we're using funds from someone other than the government to help, you know, struggling school districts be able to afford that. We have a -- we're just going to be releasing an anonymous texting

platform that students can use. It's funded. It was funded by Sanford Health in South Dakota. It's a nonprofit that provides the funding for this.

2.2

And I'm actually going to give you the number because I don't want you to do it now. You could, but we don't have the time. But when you go on your break or anytime in the next couple of days, all you have to do is text the word SAFE to the number 82257.

So you text the word SAFE to 82257 and that's going to walk you through a series of questions and allow you to say I'm in Cheyenne. The threat is at this school or test -- you know, you're allowed to send a picture.

You're allowed to send a short video. You're allowed to take a picture of a Facebook post, things that concern you. You can be anonymous. You can report it. There's a little warning right to start with that if you make a false report.

So now that we have that, now a lot of schools across America are getting notification systems. The challenge then is what happens with that information.

So one of the things that we see as very important and

what we worked with, with this texting platform, is the notification is going to go primarily to three places.

2.2

One, it's going to go to the school administration. So the principal or superintendent is going to get that information once it's received. The second place it's going to go is to the jurisdiction or law enforcement agency there, in particularly the school resource officer, 24/7, 365.

That agency and the school superintendent's going to know about it. And the third one is it's going to our fusion center. It's kind of a check-and-balance so that we know that everyone's gotten the word that this text came in.

Now, what's the next step? The next step is a huge step and that's communication between the school administration and law enforcement because it may be a text of a situation that the school dealt with two weeks ago and it's already been resolved.

It could be something that law enforcement or the school resource officer dealt with just that very day and it's been resolved. Or it could be something like the straw that broke the camel's back. It could

be something that, oh my gosh, that's the trigger.

2.2

So there has to be an agreement with the school superintendents and administration and law enforcement to have that communication. If it's 2 o'clock on Sunday morning, that's when they need to have the communication. They need to agree upon how they're going to treat the threat or how they're going to treat the treat or how they're going

And we're seeing that in the federal advisory committee that I'm on and Director Adler from BJA is very supportive of us, the Global group working on a template for that information that comes in and where does that information go because that could be easily developed into a best practice.

And that's what Global does. It does a lot of standard stuff and it does a lot of stuff, works on nontraditional information exchanges, exchanges with law enforcement, between law enforcement and health, law enforcement and the Department of Education, nontraditional exchanges.

But there's a lot of things that we have and we're not sharing information. And a lot of things, we

throw things up like HIPAA. We can't do it. But there are ways to share information and do it better. And we have to get better at that.

And the last thing I'll throw out is think strongly about partnering with the National Sheriffs Association as you develop plans and best practices. They have a school safety committee. They've met with Attorney General Sessions on this and he's been a strong supporter.

So I encourage you to utilize the over 3,000 sheriffs as resources. And one of the things they really want to focus on, two things. One is local control, maintaining local control. That's huge we think for this to be successful.

The other thing sheriffs are hoping that you will do is utilize their network of people that they work with and develop best practices so that a sheriff and a school administrator in rural Wyoming or in metropolitan Denver can work on plans and pull from a site best practices for that type of a jurisdiction.

And they're out there. There's great best practices occurring. We just need to be able to get

them out, get the word out and that's what's going on in South Dakota.

DR. ZAIS: Thank you very much.

MS. HARMS: We're going to go this way, if that's okay. And just to kind of underscore some of the things that my colleagues have said and share with you some of the successes and challenges in Colorado, the School Safety Resource Center was set up in 2008.

Even though there was a lot of really good school safety work happening in Colorado after Columbine, the governor decided that there needed to be a central repository for school safety resources. I believe other than Texas, we are the largest school safety center in the country, with a staff of just six.

But we get a lot done. We've trained over 38,000 people in a thousand trainings since we've opened. And we've even traveled to Montana, Idaho, Nebraska and Alabama to do trainings as well.

As you're all aware, Colorado is no stranger to active shooter situations and our schools prepare and train for that constantly. In 2015, after the shooting at Arapahoe High School, a bill was passed

known as the Claire Davis School Safety Act, and that
was in memory of the young lady who lost her life at
Arapahoe. This legislation waived governmental
immunity for our school districts in cases of murder,
aggravated assault or felonious sexual assault.

2.2

Since the Claire Davis School Safety Act, our team has conducted more than four times the number of threat assessment trainings that were delivered in previous years.

Colorado is also the original home to the Safe2Tell tip line and I'm happy to see that our neighbors here in Wyoming have adopted, as well as Utah. And I know a number of other states are looking into it. It too is an anonymous tip line and our calls are taken by our fusion center as well.

In the 2016-17 school year, Safe2Tell fielded over 9,000 tips. And I know they surpassed that by February of last year in our last school year. They said the phones were ringing off the hook and the tips were coming in particularly after Parkland.

When they receive a tip, it's forwarded to law enforcement and/or school staff so that each credible

threat can be neutralized. And we're very proud of that program. And we think if there was a national program, that it would save lives across this country.

And I mentioned that we do a broad range of school safety items, include emergency management planning. We were very happy to receive a grant from the U.S. Department of Education and trained over a hundred participants in emergency operations planning.

But as some of my other colleagues have mentioned, our schools are aging also. When I was at the Department of Homeland Security meeting last week, I believe the number was -- the average school age in the United States is 45 years old.

So we're trying to retrofit schools as well and have secure entryways. And one of the simplest things to me that just hasn't happened yet, and Director McOmie also mentioned it, is locks on classroom doors.

Many of our schools don't have a lock where a teacher can just push a button and lock the door. He or she has to retrieve a key, go out into the hall in the midst of an emergency and lock the door that way.

Unless I'm mistaken, I don't believe we've lost a single student in this country who has been secured behind a locked door in an active shooter situation. So I'd like to see locks on all doors.

We also have schools in Colorado that are arming personnel. And like the other folks have mentioned, people take that very seriously. It's usually our rural schools as well.

of our 178 school districts in Colorado, 140 of them are considered rural school districts. And if they have a response time of 30 to 40 minutes and some of them are arming school staff, they have extensive training that they must go through. And they have to pass some of the same qualifications as our post certified law enforcement officers. So it's not taken lightly.

But as a mental health provider, I would be remiss if I did not talk about the psychological safety piece because that is just as important as the physical safety. And I know that this commission had the opportunity to hear from NASP, the National Association of School Psychologists, and hear about their

framework. And I urge you to take a closer look at that.

But I think most of my colleagues here would probably agree with me that one of the biggest challenges that we all have is the issue of suicide.

In 2016 in Colorado, we lost 77 students between the ages of 10 and 19 to suicide. We're working hard on it. But we don't seem to be able to get our hands wrapped around it and stop it.

The results from the youth risk behavior survey seem to mirror the results that we get in our Colorado schools, with 7 percent of our high school students attempting suicide every year and about 32 percent of our students suffering from depression. So we need to maintain physical environments as well as safe psychological environments.

And a few people mentioned some of the other things that we need to be doing in our schools. That includes social-emotional learning, trauma-informed classrooms, restorative practices as an alternative to unsuccessful zero tolerance policies, suicide and substance abuse prevention, personal safety lessons and

all the other things that we ask our teaching staff to do along with academics.

So I thank you for this opportunity to share some of those insights and we hope that we get some help.

DR. ZAIS: Thank you very much.

MS. HARMS: Thank you.

2.2

SEN. ELLIS: Thank you again for the opportunity to make a few remarks. You know, as I mentioned, we're a citizen legislature. So, you know, I wear a hat of a senator, a hat of an attorney. But I can tell you that the most important role that I play in my life is being a mom.

And I think any time we hear about a school shooting across the country, you know, you'll be waiting for your kids to come outside and chatting with other parents on the playground. And I can tell you there is anxiety out there.

When you drop your kids off, maybe parents are saying silent prayers in their car hoping that their kids are safe that day. And then, they breathe a sigh of relief when they go to pick up their kids and seeing

them running toward them, that they made it another day without any kind of horrible incident happening. And as a parent, I find that troubling.

2.2

And so, you know, putting back on my state senator hat, I'd like to be standing on the playground telling other parents how Wyoming is leading the nation in addressing school security and safety. And I think we've got a lot more work to do.

There've been a tremendous amount of improvements made on the security front, the physical security of our buildings. I know in my local school district, we've got cameras on every door. Doors are locked. A receptionist has to ring you in before you're allowed to enter.

And upon entering, you're screened. Your ID is screened through a system that will prevent sexual predators from entering our schools. So we've got some really good things happening. But I think more can and needs to be done.

We've talked a lot about older schools. And I know our state building commission, we've had an extensive conversation about how newer schools are

being built to address some of these safety concerns where students are funneled into a central vestibule.

2.2

But the district I represent tends to fit that mold of having a lot of older schools that are Title I schools. And in Wyoming, I think because of our funding model and how we fund the actual physical construction of our schools, it's all done at the state level.

And so, you know, the preference would be to have a new school on the south side of Cheyenne instead of finding really practical ways to retrofit that are affordable and provide that level of security if an unfortunate incident were to happen.

So I think we have a lot more discussion as a state when we're talking about construction of how we have some of those retrofit options available.

As our superintendent mentioned, we've had the discussion about carrying firearms. And it was a very serious discussion that we had at the legislature and one that we certainly didn't take lightly. I believe three districts of our 48 in Wyoming are pursuing that option or are starting to take or develop policies to

allow certain personnel to be armed.

But as a legislature, we're having a more extensive conversation about nonlethal methods of self-defense. Pepper spray, bear spray. You know, you're in Wyoming. Most families I know have pepper spray in their possession. Tasers.

And in talking with a number of teachers that I know, I've asked, you know, would you feel a little bit safer in your classroom if you had pepper spray in your desk. And resoundingly, everyone I talked to said I never thought I could do that. What if I get in trouble with my administrators or what if I lose my job?

And so, I think, you know, we've got to have and work through some of those conversations. And I've heard also, you know, not pepper spray that's going to get in your HVAC systems. You don't want to harm the physical security or the air quality of your building.

So we've got a lot of things that we need to think through and work through. But I think the most important thing is we find ways that make it work in Wyoming instead of excuses to not act.

Back to the physical security, I know we've talked about these after-market products. I know there are concerns about fire and fire drills and evacuation.

During our last legislative hearing, I think we heard that the last person that died in a fire-related incident in a school building, it happened in the 1950s I believe was the statistic I heard.

So, you know, we need to be balancing the threat of fire security and safety over active shooter or other violent intruders in our schools. And I think again hopefully some common sense prevails.

Along those lines, at our last hearing, we heard from an options-based training group. They're ALICE is their acronym.

But they really provide training to students and teachers and they've been active in Natrona County, which is Casper, Wyoming, in the central part of our state. Behind Laramie One, they're our second largest school district.

And we heard some really compelling testimony about what this training entails. And it really is giving our students and teachers opportunities to

1 | think, what the most appropriate response is.

2.2

Lockdown, obviously in some situations that's the most appropriate response.

But in others, I think there are other things that we should be considering, how you -- alternative methods of evacuating and providing just that front line of defense.

And so, you know, I think as a legislature, we find ourselves in a bit of a conundrum of wanting to act and be responsive and provide that kind of training but also being sensitive when we talk to local school districts about respecting their local control. So that is one issue that we'll continue to have to work through.

And in my brief time as a legislator, you know, I think that those are the most unfortunate incidents where it's viewed as a legislative mandate versus going against what the local school boards desire.

We've got to find a way to put that gridlock behind us and find ways of saying this is our common objective. How do we work there together and what

roles do you best play and what roles do the state legislators play? And I think some of that conversation happens between us as a state versus the federal gov.

2.2

So, you know, we're certainly sensitive to the work that you're doing and trying to find out most appropriate role in this discussion. But certainly training has got to be part of it because our students are not always going to be in a classroom or in a school that's protected with a school resource officer.

These are kids that are going to graduate, hopefully go on to college and be on college campuses, out at dance clubs at night, out in their communities.

And in unfortunate incidents that happen in a broader sense, I would feel so much more comfortable knowing that my kids have that training to be able to respond not only in their school, but in other public places that they'll be living in throughout the rest of their lives.

And, you know, I think that this training is appropriate to be having. You know, looking at my own local school districts, there are policies dealing with

how to handle bomb threats, fire drills, to your point, monthly fire drills, natural disasters. We've got to start having a conversation about what it means to have a really well-done emergency response policy for these kind of violent intrusions.

And along those lines, just to circle it back to parents, you know, I think that that's one area where I think we're neglecting a little bit of. And that's always the most difficult area to engage.

But we need to know and we need to be communicating with parents about what their thoughts are, how they feel about the level of security with their schools and really having as much engaged conversations as we can with not only people that are working for school districts, but with students and parents.

And so, I'll lastly say, you know, again,
Wyoming, we've had a -- in Laramie One, the school
district where my kids are attending, we have a number
of safety resource officers.

And we are having those discussions that I know a lot of other states have. I believe I read that

Georgia is now requiring that a safety resource officer be placed in every school in their state. And so, being from Wyoming, we have 48 school districts. And our student population, when we talk about rural, we have about 90,000 students in Wyoming. We are very, very rural.

So I think that it'd be appropriate to have a meaningful discussion with our school districts about SROs, how many are appropriate, if at all, in a school. Or if you're in a larger campus, maybe you need more than one.

But in Casper, Natrona County, their city council and their school board has made a commitment to increase the presence of safety resource officers. And so, I'm sure we'll continue to have those discussions in Wyoming.

But I don't know that, you know, again, as a parent -- my kids attend a very small school -- the presence of law enforcement, I don't know how I feel about that. I think I need to give that some thought.

But again, we've got just I think a lot more conversations to have. And I want to be -- just tell

everyone in the room, I'm very appreciative. 1 I see our superintendent in this room, members of our school 2 board, our Safe2Tell organizer, law enforcement, our 3 sheriff. So I know that this is an all hands on deck. 4 5 So thank you for being here and, again, thanks to the Department of Ed, and you, General, for being 6 7 here and forcing us to have some of these 8 conversations. 9 And to the other panelists, I'm already really 10 encouraged and excited about some of the things that your states are doing and I can't wait to get there. 11 DR. ZAIS: Thank you, Senator. 12 13 MS. ARNTZEN: Is there time? I want to be

MS. ARNTZEN: Is there time? I want to be very cognizant of your time, General. Thank you.

Thank you for this opportunity.

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

2.2

I think what I can be summing up for everyone, that local control in the West is very important and not so much from a top-down level. In other words, thank you very much for hosting these conversations and especially coming here. But it should begin at the ground level.

In Montana, especially with locally elected

school boards, it is those elected officials that should be in charge. And I put that should in very capital letters. Turnover within our school districts is about every three years.

2.2

School leadership, when they turn over, a plan might be gone. So as a state legislator, thinking that we could react, we could -- we could go ahead and we could create a brand new bill. But now, within my role here, that takes time.

So I look to see what laws were already in existence and dusted them off. We had a bill that was a reaction to Sandy Hook. And it said that school plans need to be recorded at the state level.

What we did was convene a very local, community level, from all parts, put students on this as well, all over Montana. Have listening sessions in Helena but also every opportunity to speak, to listen, to share.

It is not so much what's inside the plan because we are very unique. But to say that the plan needs to be revitalized every year. And then, it is not housed at the state level. It is housed within

them. So it is their responsibility.

Again, I come back to liability,
responsibility flowing together. But in Montana, it is
a belief. It's very important for teachers as well.
They are in the buildings. This is their livelihood.
This is something that their children, their charges,
regardless of what age of student that they have within
their classrooms.

Professional development on mental health is extremely important. We have Montana Hope as an initiative where we are working within the capacity that we have in very rural Montana who do not have social workers, who do not have counselors, psychologists at all, trying to employ something that a classroom teacher might be able to recognize.

So to recognize what is happening in schools right now is very important to allow education to flow. Hardening buildings is a topic in Montana. But making sure that we have a quality teacher there that understands the capacity that they can, wherever they are located in Montana, is extremely important.

Anything that we can do to instill that that

teacher holds that child at that moment of wherever that child is, whatever that child comes into that school with or into that classroom with, to recognize that I think is extremely important. That's where education is. It's personalized learning, understanding that child's moment in education at that time.

Also, great government. Small resources in Montana. Working with our AG's office, making sure that we have local control with sheriff, that we have local control within our county commissioners, that we all understand school, it's very different than it would be in a very urban area.

But bringing people to the table is one my goals, is one of Montana's goals from all sides because students in Montana, the 148,000 that we have, are very precious. We're not growing children like we used to in Montana. They're very precious resources to us. Professional development.

Thank you very much for this opportunity. If there's any other opportunity afterwards, I know

Montana would be happy to lend a voice and an ear.

Page 66 1 Thank you, General. 2 DR. ZAIS: Thank you. Thank you very much. I'd like to thank everyone who participated on our 3 4 panel for your valuable input. 5 My hope is that not only will we benefit from your testimony, but you'll benefit from the testimony 6 7 of others and that you will take some good ideas back to your home state, back to your workplace and continue 9 to work to enhance the safety of our children. 10 We're very grateful to you for being here and also for the people in our audience who took time out 11 12 of their schedules and who care so much about our 13 students and our school safety to be a part of this 14 assemblage as well. 15 We will take about a 12-, 10-minute break and 16

then we will reconvene our second panel. everyone.

(Applause.)

(Whereupon, at 4:08 p.m., the foregoing went off the record and, at 4:22 p.m., the

foregoing went on the record.)

22 AFTERNOON PANEL

17

18

19

20

21

1 DR. ZAIS: -- from Department of Justice, 2 Homeland Security and Health and Human Services who are here with me. 3 I'd like to ask people to keep their 4 5 introductory remarks to about four minutes so we can have some time for some Q&A, some discussion at the end 6 7 and some exchange between the members of our quests 8 here as well. 9 But I think we'll start off and again just do 10 the introductions and we'll go around the room and we'll start with you, General Michael. 11 MR. MICHAEL: (Off mic) --12 13 DR. ZAIS: We do now, I think. 14 MR. MICHAEL: (Off mic) -- maybe that's 15 better? Oh, way better. Okay. So our agency has been 16 cut, along with other budget cuts due to, you know, 17 mineral prices and so forth in Wyoming. 18 But we were still able to put -- to stand this 19 program up. The cost, I think it's about \$450,000 a 20 biennium which is pretty amazing. But the way to do 21 that was to gather existing resources. And that is --

you know, Colorado showed us the way. And we worked it

2.2

from there.

2.2

There was some effort back in the spring of 2016. I was at an attorney generals' conference in Deadwood, South Dakota. And we had a panel. We presented on Safe2Tell to try to spread the word. We were rolling it out that year in Colorado, continue to have success.

And I know Michigan and Nevada were interested at the time. I know that Florida of course has become very interested since the Parkland shooting. And I know General Coffman from Colorado visited Florida and met with Attorney General Bondi. So that is the program that I know the most about.

Quickly, to tidy up my four minutes, let me just say this, that we rolled the program out in October of '16 and here we are approaching our second year anniversary.

And these are statistics from February 2018, which were relevant because the governor had a big suicide symposium. And when you look at the statistics, suicide is a major event that Safe2Tell has been successful in preventing. Bullying is number one.

Suicide is number three. Other is number two. But also, we have planned school attacks as number four.

2.2

And so, in the month of -- just the month of February 2018, we had 95 reports through the system, eight of which were planned school attacks. And I know some of them were actually real and serious and interdicted.

And since the start of the program in 2016, we had 95 total reports through the system, mostly by students, sometimes by parents that were acted upon.

Since the start of the program, in two years we had 1,035 reports.

And I think the breakdown is about the same. It starts at the top with bullying and moves on down. But planned school attacks is quite high.

And I'll just add one other thing. It's kind of appropriate that statistically suicide threats and planned school attacks would be close because I think the psychological knowledge on this is pretty well-developed by the FBI and other agencies, that people that are ultimately become homicidal in some kind of school attack, often there's a suicide component to it.

Maybe it begins with suicidal ideations and then progresses onto homicidal ideations. So I know there's a connection there.

So we're really high on the program. We haven't had major hiccups to where we feel like we have to go back to any kind of drawing board or square one.

It is flowing forward very well at low cost.

And I truly believe -- I hope Florida is working hard
to bring this in. But I truly believe that this
program, given the cost and the payback that we're
getting.

And I'll just mention one last thing. My wife's just retired last year. She was 30-plus years in the classroom. And they had a suicide in their elementary school about six years ago.

And we talk about the cost. We know the cost to the family and we know the cost to the victims.

With school shootings, obviously that's multiplied.

But the cost to education and instruction is massive.

The disruption that's caused by these kind of events.

And so, I'm super high on the program. We brought it in I think a little later than we wanted to.

So I can't say it was on-time. But it was certainly under-budget. And if a state's not working this program, I think they're making a big mistake. Thank you.

2.2

DR. ZAIS: Yeah. We don't have to go around the table. If you'd like to, if it makes it easier, we'll do whatever makes you feel comfortable. All right. Go ahead, Ms. Warner.

MS. WARNER: Okay. Thank you. I'm Terryl Warner and I'm with the state board of education in Utah and I'd like to thank you for arranging this and for inviting me.

My day job, I am with the Cache County

Attorney's Office, a prosecuting agency. And I run the victim services program there and have been there for about 22 years. So victim safety is critical in my book.

And I'm grateful that we're starting to really discuss all of the myriad of issues affecting school safety today. A lot of times, we think of school safety and we think of the school shootings. But there are so many more things that include school safety.

Some of the things that we're doing is a couple of legislators created a school safety commission, of which Commissioner Squires, who's on the other side of the table, and I were a part of.

2.2

And we talked to a number -- we put out a poll and we received over 1,500 responses from that asking people to tell us what do they want in school safety.

And we got a lot of information from that.

We discussed it and came up with a couple of ideas that were presented to the governor and to the legislature. One of the things that we're doing that is extremely successful in the state of Utah is we have the SafeUT app.

If you're in Utah, you should download, whether you're a parent, grandparent, community member, student, whoever. Download the SafeUT app. It's SafeUT. And it's really simple to find and you can report things anonymously.

We have found that that has been extremely beneficial with bullying, with suicide prevention. But there's also a new component on there that allows people to discuss positive things as well.

In talking to some of our administrators, it doesn't matter what time the text comes in. It goes to the University of Utah behavioral health unit. And there is a response there for whoever has texted in. Administrators find it very helpful.

2.2

As Attorney General Michael indicated, it's very disruptive when there's an issue that affects a school. The cost of it is extraordinary. And so, the administrators, we're finding are very supportive of the SafeUT app.

Currently, the governor, the legislature and the state board of education in Utah are coming together to create a safety plan. Now Utah, like many of the states here, is rural in some areas and not so rural.

I have one area that I represent, Rich County, which is 45 to 50 minutes away from anywhere else. In fact, I think Wyoming could respond to Rich County quicker than my county could. And so, we have to look at those things. So when we're dealing with a safety plan, we need to have it to be a little bit fluid in that what is good for, for example, my home city of

Logan, where we have law enforcement three blocks away, compared to Rich is vastly different. And so, the response times of school safety need to be looked at.

We are continuing to make this a primary focus in our state. And we look forward to working with you on these issues. Thank you.

DR. ZAIS: Thank you.

2.2

MR. BROWN: Good afternoon. Boyd Brown. I'm currently the superintendent in Laramie County School District Number One. This is my fourth week on the job. Prior to that, I spent 30 years in Campbell County School District in northern Wyoming. I'm also the past president of the Wyoming Association of School Administrators.

I do want to thank you and I appreciate the support from the federal government looking into this idea. I also really appreciate the support from our state and our local government.

The first thing I would like to talk about is just a little bit about kind of where we're at and I'd want all of our agencies to be very thoughtful about the direction that policymakers decide to move.

The policy has to be flexible to meet the ever-changing landscape with school safety. And schools are part of a large community. The policies need or should endeavor to promote the connection of school and community resources.

Threat assessment teams should be both at the school and community level and we should have policy language regarding the open sharing of data regarding potential threats to school and community.

I think that's the biggest area that I think the federal government can help us with is making sure there's some opportunity to share things back and forth.

I do support having local law enforcement presence in our schools. My current school district, we have nine school resource officers that are in the police department. We have one from the sheriff's office. And in a year of declining budgets, we added two additional school resource officers this year to have a total of 10 throughout our district. And we could probably keep more if we had the opportunity to.

I also believe that the partnership that we

have with our local law enforcement is important,
having the ability to share information back and forth.

I will tell you that in my previous district, we shared information that may not have always been something that was legally sharable, that we chose to make the decision to share information because it was a safety issue for our students.

DR. ZAIS: I would just comment on that that nobody's ever been prosecuted for sharing information under the terms of FERPA and that, you know, if you start selling student data for commercial purposes, there may be an issue.

But if you're talking to law enforcement or mental health or juvenile justice about a potential issue, nobody in Washington is going to second-guess you or question your judgment.

MR. BOYD: That's good to know. Thank you, sir. I guess the other idea, having the ability to intervene early with behavioral and emotional health services is an issue that I think everyone would agree that we need to be able to do that.

Sometimes I think that it's very difficult

with laws regarding some of our special services students and the ability to deal with them in a quick manner.

2.2

There might be some need to help us with relaxing some of those areas as well. But if there's the same view about those laws as there are about the other ones, I think that we can probably work our way around it.

One of the things that I've been a very big proponent for in all of the school districts that I've worked in is making sure that common sense prevails.

If the fire alarm goes off and you don't see smoke, you don't see fire, there's no hurry for you to leave. We can look and see where that's at. If you see smoke, if you see fire, you need to leave.

The other thing is we have to deal with things age appropriately for kids. It's very much different whenever you're -- if I'm a high school coach or teacher that's in the weight room with my football team and I've got six guys that are 275 down to 225 and somebody comes into that room, we're going to respond a lot differently than if I've got a bunch of five-year-

old kindergartners and what we're going to do and what I might ask them -- excuse me -- what I might ask them to do.

2.2

The other side of that is we have to make sure that when we give students the opportunity to make choices, that they don't make choices that will put other students in harm's way.

I think we just heard from one of our other panelists that there has not been a person that's been shot that was behind a locked door. So if I give students the opportunity to make decisions, they have to make good decisions at that time and not leave and put other students in harm's way.

So I think we have to be very purposeful about the conversations that we have and the education we have for all of our students. Again, I think that we still have to give some of our older students more common sense. It has to be part of that discussion that we have with them. I think it has to be a discussion with our parents.

One of the things that we're going to have probably a media blitz on from our school district, if

you see something, say something. Please take care of that. If you see something on social media that concerns you, please let us know. Tell an adult. Tell a law enforcement person. Tell a school teacher.

2.2

If we get the cavalry there and we don't need them, we can send them home. If we don't get the cavalry there, we can't send them home and we've got problems. So I think making sure that we have common sense there.

I think that we have to have the ability to be somewhat confidential with our crisis plans. If we're out there and we're sharing with everyone exactly what our crisis plan is, we've set ourselves up for the next person that's going to dos something. They've got our plan and they're going to use that against us.

So I mean, that's a delicate balance of working with our community to let them know that we are there. We'll work with our local law enforcement, our first responders, our fire department, our EMS people to make sure they understand our plans.

But we want to make sure that we're not putting our law enforcement people and our first

responders in harm's way as well as our students if we're sharing exactly what our plans are.

2.2

DR. ZAIS: That's an important point. I was in Santa Fe High School not too long ago where a student murdered eight students and two teachers.

And speaking with one of the school resource officers who was there, he made the point, he said, you know, Mick, all of these school shootings predominately are inside jobs.

They know the lockup plans. They know the egress and ingress points. They know all the safety precautions. They know what the response time of the SRO is going to be. And so, your point is well-taken, Superintendent Boyd, about keeping these plans confidential.

MR. BOYD: Thank you, sir. I think I'd better let somebody else speak.

MS. JUSCHKA: Hi, there. I'm a school resource officer. I'm Officer Juschka. I am actually a resource officer at a junior high and I'm also -- I oversee three elementary schools here in the district.

I think it's really important to have SROs

inside the schools. A, it's not only, you know, to protect the students and the staff, but it also is used to bridge the gap between law enforcement and the youth.

2.2

There has been so many different incidences where I was involved where students were afraid of law enforcement just because of what happened in their home life or something in their past.

And I think it's really important to have them see us on an everyday basis, to let them know that they can come to us for help, whether it be in the school or at home. There has been many cases where students were more comfortable coming and talking to me than calling an officer on the street to report something that has been going on either at home or in school.

The definition of an SRO is not only to be law enforcement, but we're also a teacher, an educator and an informal counselor or mentor to these students.

I am the secretary of the Wyoming Resource Officers Association and a member of the National Resource Officers Association.

And kind of our mission, we believe that law

enforcement and education can and should work together as a team to identify the problems and find solutions to make our schools a safer and better place to teach and learn.

And I think we can do that by changing the attitudes and building relationships with these students, with the staff, with the school district, with the government that will last a lifetime. And we can also make a difference in the lives of our students and of our community.

There are several different things that we do within our schools here in Laramie County. And some of the things have already been mentioned. I think a big tool that has been very beneficial to us is the Safe2Tell program that we have. I'm not exactly sure what sheet that Mr. Michael had. But I printed off from yesterday.

Since the implementation of the program in October of 2016, we've had over 1,200 reports that have come in. And again, what he kind of touched on, a lot of it is the suicide threats, the self-harm, the depression.

And I can tell you in my schools, with Johnson Junior High, I was the second high school to use this program and there has been several incidences where we had prevented suicides. We had gotten help that we needed for these students.

2.2

And it does come in at all hours of the day.

It goes through our Wyoming highway patrol dispatch

center. If it's something during the school day, it is

addressed to the school and the SRO at the time.

If not, if it's an immediate threat, then it's assigned to our street officers. So it is addressed at the time that it comes in. It does have an open dialog with the dispatcher through the highway patrol so that they can kind of keep in contact. If there's something imminent going on, we can keep them in touch with us until we can get them that help.

Another thing that we do, it was mentioned earlier, we do have a visitor system through Raptor, which it also screens for sexual predators. It's a nationwide database. If they are to come into the school, the SRO, the administration are alerted at that time.

It also -- we can also track custodial issues. They can be individually entered into the system where, you know, so-and-so is not allowed to pick up such-and-such student. If they show up, it alerts it in the system and if there's a problem, then they can call the administration or the SRO.

2.2

Another app that it has on there is it also has a panic button. Our front staff is -- you know, they're trained in secretarial duties. And if they have something that's getting out of hand, there's a panic button that they can push that alerts the SRO sergeant, the school SRO and the administration as well.

One thing that we were able to implement in our schools here in Laramie County is we do have a safe and a rifle in all of our junior highs and high school.

If we can't always hit that -- we can't hit that timeout button, wait, let me go outside, get my rifle and then come back in.

So we have that readily available to us in our offices. And then, we also do have go-bags that give us all the tools and stuff that we need to address the

threat in our schools.

2.2

We also participate in active shooter training within our department and throughout the state. They are also doing self-officer response or single officer response.

We also do have a relationship with the FBI to investigate any school violence threats now. Not only do we investigate it at the local level, but we also involve the FBI so that we are on the same page and investigating them thoroughly.

One thing that we also do in our advanced officer training is we have a program called CPTED, which is Crime Prevention through Environmental Design, which is very important into our building of the new schools and again adapting the issues that we have in our older schools. I can tell you that Johnson Junior High is the exact same building that I went to when I was in high school. I think the intercom system is twice that age.

So I do believe that there are things that we need to do in the older buildings to get caught up to the newer infrastructure of the new buildings. The

1 | video surveillance.

2.2

I just got back from Reno at the end of June and learned of a lot of different programs that are out there that could benefit school districts across the world and nation.

One tool that came to us, it's called student worrisome behavior report. It's highlighted through Safer Schools Together. It is a report that they can pull and we're still doing some information-gathering on this. But I have a copy of a sample of it.

But they can kind of filter through the public information on social media to kind of look out for the school threats, the suicidal behavior and stuff that kids and teens are putting online. So that is something definitely that we're kind of looking into to see how that can benefit us as well. So I think I'll leave it at that and --

DR. ZAIS: Thank you, Officer Juschka.

Sheriff?

MR. GLICK: Thank you, General. My name is Danny Glick. I'm sheriff here in Laramie County. You heard from Superintendent Brown that we have -- we are

the sheriff's office with one SRO.

2.2

And as you may realize now that you've been here in the West, we're pretty rural. And my SRO travels to six or seven schools. Some of those schools are very small. But as you might also imagine, with that rural setting, our response times are very great sometimes.

One of the things that I've been lucky enough to be involved with is the National Sheriffs

Association and the Western States Sheriffs Association and am still involved in leadership positions in those agencies or with those groups.

As we were talking earlier, General, we have a newly focused group through the national that is looking at school safety. And as you stated, you were in Indiana. And that's where it was kind of based out of and where it's going to or who is going to lead us as we go forward with this on a national level.

You know, we can't suffer these tragedies and not have it affect us. The trouble is sometimes I think just like in 9/11, it's a tragedy for a little while and then we go to sleep, rather than keep it at

the forefront where it belongs.

2.2

And when it comes to our kids and school safety and the responsibility of our officers and deputies, I think it's paramount that it stays in front of us.

State and local control, absolutely. No unfunded mandates, as you referred to. We see that so much coming out of D.C. and it affects us so drastically as we try and work these programs out.

So I'm really excited, because as General Michael said, we have programs in place and we have --well, like the Safe2Tell or if you see something, say something. The trouble is sometimes those issues that are brought forward in those settings may not come completely to law enforcement and they aren't vetted appropriately.

And I think that's something we have to stay on top of when we're looking at our own localities is everything has to be taken seriously until it's proven otherwise. And the fact that we share information uninhibited is paramount in what we do.

You know, we all have the same goal and that's

school safety and that kid. I don't think there's probably any one of us in here that doesn't have that love for a child somewhere in our lives.

2.2

So with that, what I'd like to offer up is a partnership, if you will, between the National and the Western States Sheriffs Association and with this group and any of the groups where we carry this forward and we are working together and one the same level at all facets of where we're headed with this.

I don't think in this situation anybody can fall behind. We have to all be on the same page and support one another. And so, I think this meeting in the rural West is greatly received because of just that.

We have really, really unique issues that we face here. The numbers of officers and/or deputies that we have, the ability to have those grants that help fund the SROs is vital for us to be able to have that permanent position in those schools.

So with that, I'll pass the mic. But I again thank you very much for being here.

DR. ZAIS: Thank you, Sheriff. Director Kern?

MS. KERN: Good afternoon. Thank you for having me. I am Stacey Kern. I am the director of special services for Carbon County School District Number One in Rawlins, Wyoming.

I'm also a nationally certified school psychologist and I am the Wyoming delegate for the National Association of School Psychologists. So I'm ecstatic, my national association is ecstatic that I was invited to be here today. So I thank the Department of Education and the federal commission for allowing me to be here and represent just the voice of children and families and communities and just the absolute necessity of focus on mental health services in schools as we talk about school safety.

Mental health plays a key role in keeping our schools safe and making sure our students are successful in school.

I'm not sure, General Zais and commission members, if you've heard lately that the world needs more cowboys and cowgirls. And the world definitely needs more cowboys and cowgirls who are unafraid of talking about mental health and not just talking about

mental health issues, but actually doing something about it.

So I'm hoping our conversation today can spur some action points for schools in the state of Wyoming and other rural states and how do we ensure that mental health stays -- you know, takes a front seat and stays a focus of the conversation for school safety.

We know that there's this study that has come out, a 19-year study on kindergarten students. And two of the biggest factors that ensure -- help ensure future success for kindergartners are social and emotional health and skills. School cannot just be about reading, writing and math anymore. We have to actually teach our students how to be socially and emotionally healthy, which is difficult.

We are facing a crisis of resources as far as mental health, school-based mental health services in our schools, especially in Wyoming. It is incredibly difficult to find school psychologists to come to the state of Wyoming and work. Just about every district has at least one position unfilled for school psychologists.

Resource officers, in Carbon County School

District, we reached out to our local police department

and said we have funding for a school resource officer.

Would you provide the resource officer? And they said,

we would love to, but we can't fill two of our other

positions first. So school resource officers are

difficult to come by.

Talking about, you know, the state of Wyoming has great funding for students, especially students with special needs. But it can't be -- that funding comes with you have to have special education services.

We need funding that is more preventative rather than wait for students to become identified with disabilities and then get into the special education system and get help there. We need to make sure that funding is adequate across all levels of school services.

I think another kind of crisis that we are facing is the enormous pressure of time within a school day. Our students are academically engaged from start to finish each and every school day and it's jam-packed with academics.

And a lot of the other key life skills that our students need to be explicitly taught take a backseat or maybe aren't focused on at all. So we need to make sure that we have the resource of time to ensure that social-emotional learning is happening for our children.

2.2

So I think I'll leave it at that. I hope the conversation can spur us to come up with some ideas as to what we can do better for the state of Wyoming as far as mental health support for our students. Thank you.

DR. ZAIS: Thank you very much. Ms. Goff, can you share with us some of the concerns about the -- and practices of school safety from the state school board perspective?

MS. GOFF: I -- thank you. I'm Jane Goff. I am a current member of the Colorado State Board of Education and also bring the perspective of, if not in the center ring, but in the first row beside the center ring during the Columbine tragedy and its aftermath.

I was at the time the current -- or the president of the local teachers association. And as

such, I spent a lot of my normal working day with the adults in the district, so classroom teachers, building administrators, our local board, district administrators of all types and community members and leaders and business leaders.

2.2

So my perspective and what I would hope my remarks portray with a tie-in to today and what's happening in the state of Colorado are really grounded in that adult -- the adult perspective.

But I'd like to I think bring it back to the whole general notion of good planning. A lot of our groups throughout the country and others in the day since have used the four components or protocols of planning, preparation, response and recovery.

And all of those things work together in order to get a real coherent as we can do possibly view of what to be ready for and how to get ready for it in the best possible way.

At the time Columbine happened, we had -- as you know, we had no understanding of how that could happen where it did. It was not a type of school district that that was typical of.

There had been prior school shootings, a lot different level and intensity and results and such.

But we had also had information and we were familiar with a lot of teacher groups, teachers throughout the country that had gone through things like earthquakes and floods and forest fires and other kind of traumatic experiences.

2.2

When Columbine happened, we had no idea we would come to depend on that kind of information. But as the months bore out and I personally had a lot of opportunity to connect and meet with my counterparts in other school districts that had not only shootings but other natural disaster experience.

And what we learned at that time from them was that there had been the beginnings and development of crisis guides, in other words which were literally manuals or guidebooks for school staff and other community groups to use in looking at the kind of detail that emerges when you are face-to-face with some very trying days and months and years.

And as the years go by, the details don't necessarily go away. They just take on new forms or

evolve a little bit into helping you come to a final resolution or a conclusion of the problem. Little things like having teachers alone, have someplace to go specifically for staff people. It's not just classroom teachers.

But in my case, I still reflect back a lot on the staff in all of our schools. We had at the time about 140 schools in our district. And in addition to the high school itself, which at the time had about a 2,000 enrollment, there were area high schools not too far away.

There were lots of middle schools, lots of what we called feeder areas to be concerned about for the students that were either killed, injured and/or their families.

But we also had some staff concerns. I spent the day afterwards on the phone all day calling teacher homes to verify that they had returned home because at the time we had no information as to who -- we knew one teacher was probably in jeopardy. But we didn't know any details about that until close to 8:30 that night.

So I was on the phone calling people, many of

whom I had gone to school with or had been very close friends with and just checking to make sure every one of our adults got home.

2.2

After we talked to other school districts that had gone through this, we learned things about be sure you've got a system for collecting donations. Is there some — is there a legal — a legal pot, a place you can put the money that you will get, which was ample and frequent.

And is there a place to have the mail collected? At the time, we were told too, just as a precaution, that we needed to have every piece of mail checked that came into both our association office.

But the district was also advised the same thing, as were schools.

Is there a way to handle the number of gifts and favors and other mementos that people want to share? There were contributions specifically designated to be part of a memorial.

And even before this two days of the initial shock had passed, we needed to have a central organizing brain. And it did apply to everyone

involved.

2.2

But what we have learned and what we would recommend is that in the planning stages, as our districts around the country and schools go through their planning and their thinking about this, is to consider all the kinds of details. And I'd be happy to provide the list and I know there's supplemented as well.

But make sure above all else that those people who will be impacted are involved. I know this comes out in lots of our conversations these days about so many things.

Make sure every voice is there and that there's a way that they are all keenly aware that they have been heard. And I think with careful listening, that can apply to our parent communities.

Of course PTA has become one of my -- and has been ever since my dearest allies in the life of schools. But the parent groups and the faith community, incredibly important. And others that are involved with these systems.

I think overall I'll stop with saying that a

district and their schools and our local allies and such can feel some real security as long as they know that their core is strong.

And that takes relationship-building that starts long before the days you have to be worried about a problem and it's sitting right in front of you. But anything that where local communities can really build up their core relationships and have the focus of what's right for kids, what's best for kids and what will help kids in their futures.

I think that's -- I think start with a good core of relationship-building. The plans will come into place and we will be as ready as we possibly can be when we have to.

DR. ZAIS: Thank you very much. Director

Cameron, you want to talk about the Office of Homeland

Security and how you relate to some of these other

folks here at the table?

MR. CAMERON: Yes. Thank you very much, and welcome to Wyoming. My name is Guy Cameron. I'm the director of the Wyoming Office of Homeland Security.

And I'd like to speak to the grant that comes to the

state of Wyoming through -- as a pass-through. We're the grantee for the state homeland security grant.

And maybe before I get into that, as I think about school safety, I think about a layered defense. For all of us that are a stakeholder, I think the success of school safety is going to be based on whether it is that prevention, protection, mitigation, response, recovery and how we in our own individual lanes participate in that is critical to have a layered defense for school safety.

We're a state that receives approximately about \$3.0 million as pass-through for the homeland security grant. This year, 2018, we received \$3.9 (million). That homeland security grant has a pass-through requirement of 80 percent. And so, we pass through that \$3.3 million.

In 2018, we had eligible recipients, \$13 million of requests for \$3 million of grants. We're an agency that's 85 percent funded by the federal government. And then, the state supports the office of homeland security with general funds of 12 percent and then a balance of special funds of 3 percent.

What I'd like to tell you a little bit about is just the grants that are in play right now. We're closing out '15, '16 and '17. '18 will be awarded here in the fall. And we have since 2015 allocated \$1.7 million specifically to school safety.

Those grants have come in the form of support to Attorney General Michael and his staff that do a great job for Safe2Tell. And that's supporting two positions out of grants that we found as a viable option that was affordable to the legislature, using our federal homeland security dollars.

And so, that has been a key component of Governor Mead's success and his administration as a preventative tool that has been working very well.

In addition to that, it has been -- the interoperable communications equipment, intercom systems, security alert systems, access control, training opportunities. That pretty much runs the eligible subject matters for our grants.

Probably the areas that I'd like to share of concern that I think from my perspective as it relates to grants where I think we need at least to keep our

eye on certain guideposts is our grants, I think it's a great partnership with the federal government for the grants that we receive.

And we receive seven matching grants in my office. And a couple of those grants, the emergency management performance grant and the state homeland security grant, are grants that we utilize mainly for school safety.

So it's a great partnership that we have that ability to use our federal funds and put it to use at the state and, more important, the local level. But we also I think need to send the message of grant sustainment as important.

It's important to the states. It's important to our local partners. If we're going to be successful and continue to protect kids and staff and school safety as a whole.

The grant flexibility, I'd like to talk about that for just a moment. You know, the needs of Sheriff Glick, local law enforcement, they play such a key role in school safety. Networking with superintendents, principals, school planning teams for preparation of

all hazards that might affect a school. They're going to be that first response, if you don't have a resource officer.

And that's one of the areas that I'd like to identify that I think we should I hope look at greater flexibility for an SRO officer. Right now, it is a grant that we can -- Sheriff Glick can hire a school resource officer.

But my grant, my grant is only going to be allowable to pay for planning and preparedness, not from an operational perspective. So I think we can make a lot of the inroads to provide greater flexibility on that operational side of that particular grant, the homeland security grant.

Allow law enforcement beyond preparedness and planning, from a financial standpoint, to assist great impacts and getting SROs into our school systems. I also --

MS. HART: I'll just say --

MR. CAMERON: Yeah.

MS. HART: I'll just say that the Department of Justice also has grants for -- I mean, we fund

hundreds of police officers and SROs each year. So

that -- and I assume you all have probably already

looked into that. But I'd be happy to get more

information to you guys on that because that's another

way communities have funded new SROs in their area.

2.2

MR. CAMERON: Thank you. I've also, I think, in the last two presidential budgets, there have been footnotes that have indicated a change in direction for homeland security grant with a matching component.

Right now, we're at a hundred percent, receive those federal dollars from the federal government. But the last two presidential budgets have indicated a matching requirement from both the state as well as the local level for a non-federal -- or for the non-federal share of a grant.

And so, in that sense, I see -- it will stifle preparedness. Budgets, the way they are for local governments to the state, we've gone through our economic up and downs. And certainly then requiring a matching component on the homeland security grant, which is a hundred percent now, I think will stifle preparedness.

Now, obviously I don't think it has made it through Congress. But nevertheless, it has been an issue that has been in the forefront for discussion that has been in print for those budgets. So I just --I'd just mention that because it will have an impact on school safety. DR. ZAIS: Thank you very much. And mindful of the time that -- Todd, why don't you share yours? There you go. Commissioner Squires, you want to talk to us about what you've got going on in Utah and maybe share some insights there? MR. SQUIRES: Yes, General. Thank you very We appreciate this opportunity to present information here and share information with you. As Ms. Warner mentioned at the beginning, she and I both had the honor of serving on the Utah Safe Schools Commission. And it ties into an opportunity that we had, a very diverse group, not what you would usually expect. In my experience, often these types of issues,

1

2

3

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

2.2

the default has been law enforcement. And by having

the various stakeholders involved, including two

students that were able to share their perspective and information, I found invaluable.

2.2

The one thing that we came out with as at the top of our list of recommendations to the governor and the state legislature was what is referred to as the Virginia model, that I know you're familiar with.

But it's threat assessment teams. And based on that recommendation, we are currently working with Governor Herbert's office and his education advisor as well as the state school superintendents and others to visit with our counterparts in Virginia and bring back information and look at how we might implement that program with resources and funding that would be available to the local agencies and districts to give them that opportunity.

And it ties directly into also the Utah -- the SafeUT app that Ms. Warner mentioned also, that is being very broadly used throughout the state, not only in the metropolitan areas but also in the rural parts of the state.

And because that is being so well-used, I was in a meeting with the governor where one of the

superintendents from a district mentioned how things are working right now. And he described it as we are getting so much information sent in because of this resource that it's ending up on his plate and sometimes in the middle of the night. And because of his passion and concern for the students and the welfare, he's doing everything he can.

But he really does need that resource that is comprised of professionals representing those with mental health counseling as well as educators, administrators and law enforcement to be able to basically triage that information.

Virginia found out that, through their program, about 70 percent of that information that comes in through the crisis line, there's already resources available for them to be able to utilize and just it's a matter of directing it to the right place.

But in those other 30 percent, there's an opportunity there for them to really hone in on what can be specifically done. And if it requires extra attention in the middle of the night to be able to do that and identify that. So that's one thing that I'm

very encouraged by and I think any opportunities to help support that at the state and local level would be beneficial.

The other thing is physical security, which it's been commented before. But I appreciate the mention that not one size fits all and that really there needs to be consideration for that environment in each district and school and local law enforcement agencies and what their plans are as well.

And so, sometimes, I think in the past we've run to where it's just a matter of what the contractor says the recommendations are for the school. And it really needs to be more inclusive of the local considerations.

The other thing that I wanted to mention was SROs. And I was so glad to see you here as part of this panel discussion today.

I had just a couple of weeks ago one of our rural sheriffs contact me asking for assistance.

They'd been trying to get an SRO program just for their school district, not for each school, but had been unsuccessful for several years.

And I think it ties into what you were looking at as you go forward and opportunities from our federal partners in consideration because I've seen, you know, the development of SRO programs for years in the metropolitan areas where their budgets are more robust.

2.2

But we still have those rural communities.

And we know from what we've seen happen that this

threat can surface anywhere. And so, opportunities for
them to have that.

And also, I have to emphasize -- I've been doing this for 32 years. So I've watched the ebb and flow of things.

But too often -- I really appreciate what's happening with SROs now and the training that they receive, the professionalism, the emphasis on having more opportunities for training and building that skill set whereas in the past -- and I'm afraid that there are still circumstances where it happens, where SROs are a place to move a problem. And I think we have to be candid about that.

So opportunities for training and emphasis on special skill sets and those soft skills that are very

helpful in identifying threats within the schools is of great importance. And for the sake of time, I appreciate all that have been involved here. Thank you.

2.2

DR. ZAIS: Thank you very much. We'd like to in the remaining time provide opportunities for our panelists to ask questions of each other.

MS. WARNER: Well, I just wanted to make a comment and then a question for Ms. Hart. I appreciated what Sheriff Glick said about grants.

Many of our federal grants are not prevention-based. They're done after the fact. For example, VOCA and VOLA funding, you have to be a victim of crime. We don't do anything with prevention.

And I'm wondering if we could have a discussion about having more of our federal funds come down and be used for prevention as well as after the fact, after something has been done, but prevention as well. It seems like that has been a critical piece.

And I haven't seen a Byrne grant in many -- in a number of years, at least in my valley, in Cache valley. But my understanding is that also -- many of

- our law enforcement and criminal justice grants are
 based on crimes that are taking place or have taken
 place, not the prevention of. So that something that
 perhaps we could discuss?
- happy to talk about that. I know some of our grants,
 especially in the VAWA area, are tied to legislation.

 So, you know, we do have to follow what it says there.

 So there's some instances that we can't make changes.

MS. HART: Yeah. I think that we would be

But I think we're happy to talk about other instances. I know we've also put out about \$75 million for Stop School Violence Act grants and those are completely new this year, were signed into law by President Trump.

So that's an area that's looking at preventative measures also. And so, I think that's important. But I think, you know, we'd be happy to discuss that.

- MS. WARNER: Thank you.
- MS. HART: Yeah.

5

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

- 21 DR. ZAIS: Okay. Dr. Everett?
- DR. EVERETT: Yeah, and there are some grants

that SAMHSA has through HHS. Again, we're an HHS agency, the Substance Abuse and Mental Health Services Administration.

One example that I'm thinking of is a grant called Project AWARE that's now funded in 20 different states that focuses on a multi-tiered level of prevention-oriented services in school-based systems and identification of mental illness, but also more of a preventive sort of culture, cultivating the culture, so to speak, in a school. So there are -- there is some of that, not to every state and it's --

DR. ZAIS: Yeah. That STOP School Violence

Act, that's students, teachers and officers preventing,

STOP, school violence. And how much was that?

Seventy-five million?

MS. HART: It's \$75 million. About \$50 million goes to training teachers on best practices to stop school violence and then developing threat recording systems.

And then, another separate \$25 million went through our COPS program and that's about better training and technology to improve emergency reporting.

- 1 So that is pretty much on the preventative side.
- 2 | There's a lot of resources there.
- MS. WARNER: Thank you.
- 4 MS. HART: Yeah.

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

2.2

- 5 DR. ZAIS: Okay. Good question.
 - MR. BROWN: Are there some resources for establishing possibly some behavioral or mental health, especially in some of our very rural communities?

You know, I feel fortunate that I've lived in two of the larger communities in Wyoming. But some of our smaller communities really need resources that can travel to them.

DR. EVERETT: We're interested in that. There are -- there is a -- there is a certain number of community health centers that are set up to serve underserved populations, which includes rural areas, that are increasingly using telehealth and telepsychiatry services to sort of access specialty providers that can -- that are based in school health systems.

And so, again, it's not widely disseminated.

But there are some models out there that are very

1 effective.

2 MR. BROWN: Thank you.

DR. ZAIS: One of the things that we've seen that has been working fairly well in many parts of the country is a school system-wide system to teach kids character and values.

It's the positive behavioral intervention systems, which I think exist in about a third of the schools in the country. And the Department of Education administers that program.

And it teaches kids how to handle anger, how to handle disputes, how to handle setbacks and disappointments. And it starts in kindergarten and goes all the way up through seniors in high school.

And it's tailored to every individual school.

And we've -- in fact, one of our field visits was to a large school district that had that positive behavioral intervention support system in every school within that large district.

MR. BOYD: I'm very familiar with that and we had training of it this morning with some of my administrators.

Page 115 1 DR. ZAIS: Good. 2 MS. KERN: If I could jump in, I think PBIS is absolutely a necessary foundational component of 3 school-based mental health services. It's just -- it's 4 5 the beginning. But I think one of the things, and I think, 6 7 Dr. Brown, you were kind of getting at that, as 8 problems become more individualized and student-9 specific of rural mental health in the schools and 10 community-based mental health is very, very difficult 11 to access. DR. ZAIS: Yeah, those tier two and tier three 12 13 schools. 14 MR. BOYD: Yeah. Yeah. 15 MS. KERN: Tier three interventions, yeah. 16 DR. ZAIS: Well, I know they're not 17 interchangeable. I get that. MS. KERN: Oh yeah, definitely. But if --18 19 yeah, I think definitely Wyoming would benefit from 20 some funding source to help schools collaborate with

community resources as far as providing mental health

services that aren't appropriate in the school setting.

21

2.2

1	DR. ZAIS: Yeah, and we've seen some school
2	districts where the local they provide office space
3	and the department of mental health provides mental
4	health providers. You want to talk about that, Dr.
5	Everett?
6	DR. EVERETT: Yeah. We saw that in Wyoming.
7	They have sort of a statewide policy there. Not
8	Wyoming, I'm sorry. Wisconsin. Sorry. We've been a
9	lot of different places.
10	DR. ZAIS: The other W state.
11	DR. EVERETT: The other W state, yeah.
12	Wisconsin. They have sort of a policy that's sort of
13	based on the PBIS structure of three layers basically
14	that the top layer, every school has to have some sort
15	of plan.
16	And often the plan is to have space allocated
17	and an arrangement where a community provider and/or a
18	community mental health center has a person come in.
19	But it's still it's still a there's still not
20	enough. It's still a problem. Yeah.
21	DR. ZAIS: Okay.
22	MS. JUSCHKA: I just wanted to add one thing,

bringing up PBIS. I am actually on our PBIS board, our committee in Alva.

So the SROs also work within the schools to work on different aspects, you know, to change the behavior so we can also, A, keep them out of the school-to-prison pipeline, educate them on what's acceptable, what's not.

I would have to say going -- you know, I worked in detention for two years before going into patrol, where I've been the last 12 years and then two years as an SRO. I would have to say I'm probably more busier now as an SRO than I ever was on the street. It's a different kind of busy.

But -- and it's not always law enforcement action. You know, a lot of people think that we're just there to hammer these kids and to write them tickets, you know. Writing tickets is probably one of the last things I like to do.

But a lot of it is educating them on the criminal statutes and what's acceptable in the community so they can be successful not only in school, but in the community as well.

DR. ZAIS: Well, unfortunately we've run out 1 2 of time and we do have another listening session in 3 another room here where people get to come in and 4 provide their views and recommendations. 5 But I would like to thank our panelists for 6 being here today, for sharing your experiences, your 7 insights, your recommendations, your suggestions. 8 And again, I'd like to acknowledge our 9 audience who is here and through your presence 10 demonstrates your commitment to our students and our 11 safe schools. Thank everyone very much. Thank you. 12 (Applause.) 13 (Whereupon, at 5:25 p.m., the foregoing went 14 off the record and, at 6:02 p.m., the 15 foregoing went on the record.) 16 PUBLIC COMMENTS 17 MR. TALBERT: I don't think I've been in a 18 room this quiet since I was in the library in college. In any event, my name is Kent Talbert. I'm a senior 19 20 advisor at the U.S. Department of Education. And it's 2.1 my privilege to be here on behalf of Secretary of 2.2 Education Betsy DeVos.

I want to thank you for attending this, the third listening session of the Federal School Safety Commission. Those of you who may have been a part of or attended our roundtable earlier, our two roundtables, you know that this is the third part of three parts to this afternoon.

This is our session where we hear from the public in five-minute increments. Those who signed up and registered earlier will be able to present their views and statements and recommendations on various school safety matters.

The first two roundtables mostly consisted of state and local officials that talked about a number of school safety issues particular to Wyoming and some of the other western states.

The president first formed the school safety commission in the wake of the shooting at the Marjorie Stoneman Douglas High School in Parkland, Florida and, as many of you know, that was not an isolated incident. There have been many other incidents of mass shootings and so forth. And across the country, students and educators alike have become more and more concerned

about the violence that has been occurring in schools.

2.2

And that's why President Trump took action in March of this year. He established the school safety commission that I mentioned. The commission consists of the secretary of the Department of Education, the secretary of Homeland Security, the attorney general from the Department of Justice and the secretary of Health and Human Services.

And the commission -- he asked the commission to immediately begin its work with the states and schools to begin to improve school security, to expand access to mental health programs and to invest in violence prevention.

And so, the task of the commission is to identify best practices and to provide meaningful recommendations to keep students safe while they're in school. Of course, the primary responsibility for the security of schools rests with states and local communities.

And we recognize that there's no one size that fits all, no one size fits all approach. We heard that earlier today from some of the other members of the

roundtable. Each state, each community and each school must develop their own solutions. And that's why open and public listening sessions like these are so important.

2.2

I'd like to introduce the representatives from each of the departments that I earlier mentioned today, those who are with me here representing their departments.

From the Department of Justice, we have

Jessica Hart on my right. From the Department of

Health and Human Services, we have Dr. Anita Everett,

who's here on my left. And also on my left, we have

from the Department of Homeland Security, Todd

Klessman.

So apart from the listening sessions, again as I alluded to a few minutes ago, we do have commission meetings. Those have been held in Washington, D.C.

And the commissioners have also held field visits. So this is one of three parts.

With respect to commission meetings, before our formal commission meetings actually began, commission chairman Betsy DeVos hosted a gathering on

May 17th at the Delamont of Education to learn from survivors and family members who were affected by the mass shootings at Columbine, at Virginia Tech, Sandy Hook and Marjorie Stoneman Douglas High School.

She hosted a gathering of them and heard from them. She heard testimony also in addition to hearing from parents and family members that were affected by those incidents, she heard from the authors of official reports that were written in the aftermath of those shootings.

We've also -- the commission has also held a series of field visits. In our earlier roundtable, Deputy Secretary Zais noted that one of the field visits had been to a county, Ann Arundel County in Maryland, to the Hanover schools, Hanover school district schools that basically have done positive behavioral intervention supports, which in essence, those of you who are familiar with it know that it involves character development and related things to help students deal with anger and related matters.

And so, the department -- I mean, I'm sorry, the commission has several field visits scheduled.

Some have already occurred and there are others yet to occur. And again, those involve travel to schools to actually be onsite and to observe and to learn firsthand about some of the practices on school safety.

2.2

So again, this is a listening session where we do hear from the public. In addition to that, if you were not able to get a slot during the registration or even if you were, you're encouraged and welcomed to send your ideas and recommendations to safety@ed.gov. And that's safety@ed.gov, for the commission. And these are reviewed and will be discussed.

So the next thing I'd like to do is talk about how the balance of the afternoon will play out. This part of the listening session will last until we finish, which I expect will be sometime between 5:00 and 6:00 today.

Those of you who registered to speak will provide your views on how schools and districts and institutions of higher education and other local and state government agencies can improve school safety.

I'm aware today that we may have some speakers who might be candidates for public office and certainly

we welcome them as well as the others. But just a quick note that this is obviously not a political event. But your views are certainly welcome, along with all the others.

2.2

Each person -- each person is seated in the order in which -- each person is seated in the order in which they'll speak. When it's your turn, you'll be introduced by a member of our staff just over this table straight ahead in front of me.

And so, you'll then proceed to the podium, you'll introduce yourself and give your remarks.

You'll have about five minutes to speak. The light at the top of the timer on your podium, you'll see it once you stand at the podium, will turn yellow when you have one minute left. It'll turn red when the five minutes have elapsed.

And so, I'll apologize to you now in advance if I need to ask you to wrap up your remarks. But we want to be sure to respect others' time who have also registered to speak, to be sure that each person has an opportunity.

And so, again, we're here to talk about school

safety, to hear from you about school safety. It's an opportunity to provide useful input on how to make our schools places where children are not afraid to go.

It is a listening session and it's just as those words indicate. We are here to listen. What that means is we will listen only. We're not here to answer questions. And we actually will not be engaging in dialog and back-and-forth as occurred at the roundtable. So we do look forward to hearing from you.

A couple of final thoughts, we are livestreaming this event. And so, I wanted you to be aware of that. And the livestream will be posted on the website, the school safety website.

You can go to the Department of Education website and then there's a little box there for the school safety commission. You can click on that and that will then take you to the livestream. There are also transcripts of the different meetings and so forth that are posted there or will soon be posted, if not yet.

So again, thank you for your interest in this important topic and for our speakers, thank you for

your willingness to contribute and for your time to be here today. So let's get started with the first registrant.

2.2

MR. KLESSMAN: Okay. Our first speaker is
Bill Lee. He's a licensed clinical social worker and
also retired school social worker.

MR. LEE: Thank you, Commissioners. I appreciate this opportunity to speak. My approach to this subject will be about mental health issues. And again, I'm a licensed clinical social worker, retired after 38 years in the public schools as a school social worker in Laramie, Wyoming. Also a member of NASW in the school section, school social work section.

My responsibilities as a school social worker, when I first took the job back in '77, was how to help create an environment for learning for kids, the safety of the kids. And that has carried out through all the years that I worked.

And the physical, emotional and the social health and worked hard with our teachers, staff and our board to create a healthy, safe, supportive and nurturing environment.

That school climate, that basis is what I advocate for how we're going to address the issue of school safety. You have to have an alert staff. I consider the staff and all the people involved in the school as the tip of the spear for any solution that we're going to find for dealing with the safety, the active shooter in the school.

2.2

One of the other things that I was involved in was, you know, reducing the barriers. And part of reducing those barriers for learning for the kids, the special ed, regular ed, was being aware of the social-emotional concerns of our kids. And using our staff and myself to address, to be able to -- in a school year, be able to find those students that are in need of help.

And that's real key from my position, before school, greeting them, for the teachers too. In our environment in our school, in the middle school that I worked at, was how do we create a setting that kids feel safe. But then, getting the teachers out there, interacting with the kids, developing relationships.

And so, that's a lot of what we worked on towards the

1 | end of my career was creating that environment.

2.2

And I shared with Dr. Everett a piece of research that we did with our school district in trying to create a more positive environment.

In that process, kids surface. Kids boil up to the surface that are having issues. And that's what we zeroed in on. How do we intervene? How do we -- teachers coming to us with written articles of a student that was a concern to the teacher.

So as a social worker, our guidance staff, we would intervene, trying to get to know the student, to be able to work with the family, to try to diminish the issue that was developing at the time.

I brought -- one of the things I want to share with you is the research shows that looking back after the last 77 shootings in schools that 64 percent of those shooters were aged 14 to 17. So we know who the people are that are either current or former students that are going to be doing this, creating the problems within the school.

So as an advocate, as working with students, it's our responsibility to try to identify these kids

early enough and get resources to them through the community. More recently in the last 10 years, 15 years, we've added SROs. Before that, it was the mental health community, myself and the teachers that were trying to work with students that were flagged.

2.2

One of the examples I'll give you is two years after Columbine, we had a student who became very threatening verbally. He's a student that had been bullied a lot in the elementary school, all through the junior high also. And he was -- he kept making these threats.

And so, the intervention that we developed at that time before SROs was to meet with the parent, to meet with the chief of police, the mental health worker to try to get services for this student. And he kept escalating.

So finally, the student was put out of school
-- instead of expulsion, homebound so that we could
work with him and reduce the risk and everything. That
became quite successful.

More recently, our juvenile justice program within the community with our youth services has a day

program for students to go to that are high risk and of concern to the staff and to the school and getting them involved because expelling kids pushes the problem out. But at that point, you don't know where the kid is and what the kid is doing.

This way, when they are in day programming, you're able to monitor them, continue with mental health services. Also between the school and student, even though they're in day programming, you're also going head and working with them individually to bring them back into the school.

MR. TALBERT: So if you'd take just a few seconds to wrap up?

MR. LEE: Okay. Thank you. So first, my recommendations are to work on the school climate of our schools, to make them a positive, nurturing setting for our kids, to develop a strong school social work and guidance program within the school, identify these kids and then building alliances with our community services to work with those kids too. And last of all, probably need to hire a lot more SROs.

MR. TALBERT: Great.

1 MR. LEE: Thank you for the time. Thank you, Mr. Lee. MR. TALBERT: Next? MR. KLESSMAN: Next speaker is Suzanne Scott. 3 She's membership chair of the Wyoming School Counselor 4 5 Association. MS. SCOTT: Good afternoon, ladies and 6 7 gentlemen. I'm Suzanne Scott, here to address school 8 safety on behalf of WySCA, which is the Wyoming School Counselor Association. WySCA represents over 200 9 10 Wyoming school counselors. WySCA supports the implementation of ASCA, the 11 12 American School Counselor Association, national model 13 of a comprehensive school counseling program in all 14 schools across Wyoming and across the country. 15 Through this national model, school counselors 16 work with all students and implement programs that 17 support students' academic, career and social-emotional development. School counselors deliver these services 18 19 through whole-class instruction, small group lessons, 20 one-on-one counseling and other student support 21 services. 2.2 We acknowledge and appreciate the federal

investment in the Every Student Succeeds Act. It is important to note that while this act acts -- or while this act works to ensure that students are ready for college, career or the military, states have a wide berth with the guidelines ESSA provides on how these funds are utilized.

While ESSA funds many critical school programs, it is imperative that there are specific investments put in place to address the urgent concerns of school safety and student health and wellbeing.

For example, here in Wyoming, our ESSA plan states that Title I funds can be used to improve attendance, improve school climate, counteract and prevent bullying, provide counseling and school-based mental health programs.

Despite budget cuts across the state, WySCA implores school districts to continue to fund and support programs that foster the safety and welfare of our students in schools.

The Wyoming School Counselor Association has two primary points that we hope the commission takes into serious consideration. First, allocate funding to

increase the number of school counselors and school social workers.

School counselors provide many services including career exploration and college access initiatives and they are also key in providing a safe and supportive school climate, social-emotional learning and many of the tier one universal prevention services that are paramount to student success.

Mental health issues, exposure to trauma, grief and child abuse and neglect are just some of the things many of our students go through in the course of their K-12 career. These issues do not discriminate based on social status or family structure and can happen in any community.

This is why it's crucial that schools are staffed with adequately trained professionals that can provide early identification, intervention and referrals as needed for at-risk students.

ASCA recommends a school counselor-to-student ratio of 1 to 250. But the reality is much higher.

According to the National Center for Educational

Statistics, the average ratio for the 2015-16 school

year was 1 to 464, nearly double the recommendation.

Arizona and Michigan have a ratio of 1 to 903 and 1 to

3 744 respectively.

2.2

While Wyoming has nearly the lowest ratio of 1 to 225, that average can be skewed by our many remote schools across the state. For example, in my town, we have an average ratio of 1 to 370, though my caseload of second through fifth-graders is just under 500.

Adequate access to school counselors at K-12 across the state is crucial to being able to provide services to all students to improve school climate and safety.

Our second request is for an increased investment in prevention and early intervention services, especially in the elementary schools. Often policy and funding are created and determined as a reaction to a tragedy, as we've heard earlier.

Why not be proactive instead? Research supports the value of school-wide positive behavioral support programs as well as comprehensive school counseling programs. And when implemented in elementary schools, they can help reduce the number of

behavioral referrals, suspensions, instructional days lost and can help identify students who may be at risk.

These early services can have a longitudinal impact on the success of our students. But the entire school staff must be onboard for these programs to be effective.

However, classroom teachers cannot do it alone. But without the school counseling personnel, time or resources necessary to carry out a comprehensive school counseling program with fidelity, student success and safety can be at risk.

In closing, the Wyoming School Counseling
Association is committed to working together with all
stakeholders necessary to ensure our students and staff
are safe when they enter our school buildings every
single day.

We are confident, with swift action and an emphasis on increasing the number of state-certified school counselors and social workers to assist with early intervention services, this could be a reality.

I would encourage each of you to connect with school counselors in your area to hear firsthand of the

Page 136 1 amazing work they do every day for the nation's 2 students. Thank you. MR. TALBERT: Thank you, Ms. Scott. 3 4 MR. KLESSMAN: Our next speaker is Bill 5 Tallen. He's the executive vice president of Distributed Security, Inc. 6 7 MR. TALLEN: I thank the commission for the opportunity to speak to you today. My name is Bill 9 Tallen. I live in the rural community of Wapiti, Wyoming, outside of Cody. 10 I have a direct stake in the issue of school 11 security, with a child entering eighth grade this year. 12 I'm also a veteran, a retired federal agent, a graduate 13 14 of the U.S. Naval War College and I've been a firearms 15 instructor since 1981. I'm a founding partner of Distributed 16 17 Security, Inc., a private security firm that offers 18 security assessments, training and education to schools 19 and private sector clients across the country. 20 Last year, Wyoming authorized local school 21 boards to approve concealed carry of firearms by 22 selected school staff members. I supported that bill

in the legislator and I served on Superintendent
Balow's ad hoc committee which created guidance for
school boards interested in implementing their new
authority through local policy.

My company has been selected in a competitive process to provide training for armed staff members in the Cody schools.

I think we all agree that we need a comprehensive and holistic strategy for school security, which must include a full security assessment for every school, identifying threats and vulnerabilities and opportunities for improvement.

Prevention, detection and intervention

programs to prevent violence incidents from occurring

and physical security upgrades to harden buildings and

control access, contributing to deterrents and

providing delay and early earning if a violent incident

does occur.

These measures are all vital and necessary.

However, every school shooting in modern America has by definition occurred after a failure of these measures.

In Parkland and at Virginia Tech are just two examples.

Such programs were in place. The shooters had actually been identified as potential threats and yet the shooting still happened.

2.2

Well-designed, well-funded programs and the culture of security awareness that they will create may stop 9 out of 10 potential threats. But it's that lethal one out of 10 that leaks through that we cannot ignore. We must provide a last line of defense.

When shooting starts, the only way to mitigate the consequences, to protect innocent lives is to have armed adults at the school able to swiftly engage and stop the shooter before police arrive and to provide lifesaving immediate medical care to the injured before EMS is cleared to enter the scene.

Almost everywhere in America, effective police response to an active shooter event takes five to 10 minutes or more. But most school shootings are over in less time than that. Those five to 10 minutes constitute a critical response gap that we must fill with trained, armed personnel onsite.

School resource officers are definitely a part of the solution. But they are not all of it.

SROs are expensive and there are never enough of them.

And they often are no better prepared for responding to an active shooter than any school staff member or civilian who has voluntarily completed modern, state of the art training.

The record of SROs is very uneven. Active shooters are not deterred by their presence. Schools that have SROs have been attacked. And while a few SROs have been successful in stopping a shooting in progress, others have failed.

That said, SROs in combination with armed staff may emerge as the best practice. For the cost of just one year's typical salary for a single SRO, a school district can screen, select, provide initial training and 10 years of ongoing recurrent annual training for 10 armed school staff members.

More than half the states in the nation currently allow possession of firearms by non-law enforcement persons in K to 12 schools under exceptions to the Gun Free School Zones Act, most of them restricting this privilege to school employees individually approved by the local school board.

This is an excellent example of government at the lowest level responsive to the needs and wishes of the local community. And there has not been a single active shooter incident in any school in any of these states where staff members were carrying concealed firearms in accordance with law and policy, not one.

And no accidents, no guns taken away, none of the dire events that opponents of these policies predict have occurred in these schools. The presence of weapons has not made these schools less safe nor has it detracted from their primary function, the delivery of education.

Federal action is not required. State law, school board policy and the dedication of a small cadre of school staff members are making the difference.

This is clearly not the whole solution by any means. We hope that all the measures we take, added together, will deter violence or prevent it. But in the last resort, when all of the measures have failed, we must be prepared to defend innocent lives. Thank you.

MR. TALBERT: Thank you, Mr. Tallen.

MR. KLESSMAN: Our next speaker is Brian Cox, principal of Johnson Junior High School.

2.2

MR. COX: Good evening, folks. I'm also here representing the Wyoming Association of Secondary School Principals and I'd like to speak to three main talking points.

One is actually the arming of staff members in our public schools and, on top of that, creating positive school climates within our buildings and the need for increased mental health support.

Many of the concerns brought forward to me with arming staff members in a school tend to center around rural communities where law enforcement can have delayed response times or limited personnel to respond.

This can be a very true case in many areas of Wyoming as well as around the country. However, this is one solution to a problem when we talk about arming teachers. But I would suggest that it be a very delayed response to this issue.

When arming teachers becomes the immediate discussion point, we tend to bypass the glaring safety concerns present within each building that allow active

shooters access. Rural communities face decreased funding due to their student enrollment size and thus many rural communities suffer from having lacking security systems such as cameras and a-phone systems that allow active shooters entrance to buildings.

2.1

2.2

Additionally, few buildings, either rural or urban, have designed entry systems that only allow visitors one access point into the main office. These are areas that can then easily be addressed in schools immediately before we've even mentioned the issue of bringing weapons into schools.

I'd like to make the point that more weapons in schools truly increases the access to weapons for both pros and cons. I'd hesitate if a small principal -- one of my assistance is five foot and 100 pounds.

At a high school level setting, if we had a student of large size could easily take a weapon from someone just as that. And she actually is a concealed carry permit-holder.

With that, when we talk about firearms in schools, we would ascertain that then this should only be limited to our SROs and law enforcement personnel.

As teachers, we are trained in our content area in the developmental characteristics of children. We are not trained in the use of firearms and their applications.

2.2

Asking school personnel to do the job of law enforcement and military personnel is nothing short of asking your plumber to cut your hair. It's just not the job you'd want them to do.

Furthermore, asking staff members to determine a threat, acquire the threat, approach the threat and then eliminate the threat has much more in-depth training needed than a simple hunter safety course.

The second point I'd like to make is the principal's role in building a positive school climate.

It's a principal's job to build that in each and every school in our communities.

As a school principal, I would ask each of you to reflect on what perceptions you would have dropping your son or daughter off to a school and seeing the school personnel wearing bulletproof vests. I would imagine that you would most likely find a different schooling option for your own student.

I would then ask you that if staff members

wearing bulletproof vests was to cause an ill feeling in your stomach, at what point does a staff member wearing a firearm ease that sense of discomfort.

2.2

Both of these should send a concern to the community and the school is an unsafe environment for your child to thrive academically. This discussion is fraught with emotion. Emotion is the byproduct of caring deeply about an issue and I'm not sure that there is an issue for any parent that's more deep than that of their children.

I ask you then how does the climate of schooling change when IEP meetings, contentious discipline hearings or athletic events now have a heated component of firearms present throughout the building. These are issues that keep principals up at night when access to firearms in the school settings become present.

Lastly, I would just mention that I'd urge the time, energy and money being spent to focus on this be spent better of mental health issues and increasing the amount of social workers and psychologists that schools and communities have access to.

1 Here in Wyoming, the access to support for students with mental illness is very limited. Many 2 times, it is reduced to a 10-day stint at an 3 4 institution or they subsequently return to school with 5 little plan of action moving forward. This then places schools in a position of 6 7 trying to fulfill another role for society without appropriate resources, training and personnel to handle 9 it. 10 This is in no way a simple issue and it is complex and multifaceted. The issue of arming staff 11 12 members in our school creates further danger for our 13 students we are charged to grow and develop. 14 I applaud the efforts of this taskforce and 15 the effort taken to begin the discussion around the country, and thank you very much for your time. 16 17 MR. TALBERT: Thank you, Mr. Cox. 18 MR. KLESSMAN: Our next speaker is Bill Reynolds, cofounder of CrisisGo. 19 20 MR. REYNOLDS: Good afternoon. My name is 21 Bill Reynolds. I am the cofounder and vice president 22 of CrisisGo. We're a safety and crisis communication

1 | platform for both public and private schools.

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

2.2

2 | Currently we work with over 15,000 schools across the

3 | country. I want to thank you for the opportunity to

4 | speak with you and be a part of this discussion in

5 | helping create a safer environment for our children.

We feel that new technologies can foster a safer school environment and can prevent some of the risks that our children face as they head back into a new school year.

A brief background about our company, we started this journey about five-and-a-half years ago by bringing technology into school safety and putting those new technologies into the hands of school administrators, safety directors and staff.

The CrisisGo platform operates on all devices, both smartphones, desktops, tablets, computers, both Mac and PC operating systems, as well as Chromebooks.

The first tool that we completed was replacing the flip charts and the emergency response plans that typically gather dust on a superintendent's desk by digitalizing those, making those emergency response plans both role-based and actionable.

Much like the student information systems that have replaced the gradebooks and the attendance folders and the smartboards that have replaced the chalkboards in the classrooms, CrisisGo is replacing the antiquated tools of flipcharts, three-ring binders, PA systems and endless paper trails of drills and safety improvement reports.

2.2

Fast-forward five years. We have listened to the industry, learned from safety experts and built the most comprehensive safety and communication platform for schools.

Some of those tools include alerting that includes a panic button, rapid response that can escalate directly to first responders quicker than a 9-1-1 call, two-way, real-time messaging, check-in tools, a comprehensive tip and bully reporting tool, building maps, emergency contacts, a comprehensive reunification platform, student rosters and safety awareness that speak to the social and emotional issues that face our kids.

The platform brings all these tools I just mentioned into a comprehensive and very robust

dashboard and reporting console. This allows for schools to make better decisions, more informed about safety and risk prevention.

2.2

As we all know, budgets are very tight and very limited to schools. Our children's safety should never be subject to a budget line item at a school board meeting.

With that being said, CrisisGo has leveraged a partnership that we have with the AASA, school superintendents association, school PR association, the national psychologists, national school counselors as well as the National School Board Association.

This relationship with the AASA and CrisisGo, we are offering one of our tools at no cost to any public and private school across the country.

This feature is called SafeClassroom.

SafeClassroom is an alerting and instant two-way communication tool that brings school -- that schools can use to call a lockdown within seconds and give staff the ability to communicate to the safety responders outside of that locked classroom door.

Once the audible -- it's am AMBER alert-type

tone -- is set off, every staff member is instantly put into a two-way communication group with the safety team and first responders.

As we have seen in many of the school shootings, seconds matter. At the Sandy Hook Elementary School, there was 154 shots fired in less than five minutes.

So having the ability to alert and get students out of the hallways behind a locked classroom door is critical. I think the statistics say that there's never been a student shot and killed behind a locked classroom door.

As we all know, the need for quality social and emotional content is critical. So having the various associations contribute this type of content is very important.

The CrisisGo platform allows for districts to deliver prevention, awareness of social-emotional risk and general safety content through the use of our safety awareness library. This content can be pushed to students, parents and staff through push notification directly to their device.

We would like to be a part and at the table as the commission begins to implement many of the thoughts and ideas that you have learned over the last several months.

We feel that the SafeClassroom alerting and

2.2

We feel that the SafeClassroom alerting and communication tool is a start in the right direction that does not require a budget or take much time to implement. Thank you again for my time.

MR. TALBERT: Thank you very much, Mr. Reynolds.

MR. KLESSMAN: Our next speaker is Ricardo Martinez. He's the co-executive director of Padres & Jóvenes Unidos.

MR. MARTINEZ: Well, good afternoon. I'm Ricardo Martinez. And I'm one of the directors for the group Padres & Jóvenes Unidos. We're based in Denver. It's called -- in English, it would be Parents and Youth United. So, a quick interpretation there.

We've been around now for 26 years. Just briefly our history, just so that you get a sense, 2008, we helped provide the disciplinary policies for the Denver public schools. In 2012, we pushed a state

law that limited -- in essence ended zero tolerance in Colorado. So that's the suspensions and expulsions became a may, not a shall.

And we were part of a group with the Council of State Governments that wrote the federal guidelines on discipline. And more recently, we helped write the MOU that defines and clarifies the role of SROs in the schools as being people there to maintain law and order, not to be disciplinarians and not counselors either.

And lastly, we have worked on the partnership with the Advancement Project, the National Association of Educators, DU -- that's Denver University -- the local affiliate, the Denver Classroom Teachers

Association and Denver Public Schools and we developed a partnership program to train staff members, students, school personnel, communities at large on restorative practices because we knew that once the law passed, that we'd be looking for alternative methods and keep students in school learning, that we also had to provide the personnel with the training that they never got before. And that's been very successful.

In essence, our goal really as an organization has been to provide every student with the tools to be successful in life and staying in school learning because we know that once they're out of school, after multiple suspensions, they'll never come back. So we call it -- people call it a dropout. We call it a pushout.

2.2

So for us, the second goal is to really redefine what school safety means because we define school safety primarily with someone with a sidearm, metal detectors, dogs, cameras and everything else that we see in jails.

For us, school safety is really understanding how human beings work in the schools together. There was testimony presented before in the last, you know, hearing here and supported here too that most of the shooters in schools are students or ex-students.

And there'd be no surprise that school personnel would know who they are. But somehow they just fell through the cracks and they became something else.

And for us, the first response should not be

to, quote, unquote, "harden" schools. It really should be to open arms and conversations with students and families and provide more mental health specialists, counselors, other programs that schools need. And so, we are addressing this from a deficit of poverty.

This is not a poor country and this is not a poor state. And my state of Colorado is not a poor state. It's not a deficit that we don't have money. It's our priorities and how we fund and what we fund. Schools should not be holding bake sales to get somebody part-time as a counselor, as a mental health specialist.

So for us, one of the recommendations is really open up the wallets. Change the priorities and funding. Give us more money. It's our money. You've got it. So send it up the ranks.

So for us, rather than police in schools and arming teachers, we really want resources that really do what they're supposed to do, which is create safe learning environments. So in short, we want to create an environment where parents feel safe to send their children to school. We want a place where teachers

feel safe to teacher. We want students, a place for them to feel safe to learn and we know guns and bullets do not do that.

2.2

So please reconsider all this money, a hundred million for more cops and more SROs. Throw in the pot with counselors. That'd be a more effective way of spending money. Thank you.

MR. TALBERT: Thank you, Mr. Martinez.

MR. KLESSMAN: Our next speaker is Bob Ramsdell. He's the chair, safety and security committee of the National School Transportation Association.

MR. RAMSDELL: Thank you for this opportunity to speak at this important listening session on school safety. My name is Bob Ramsdell and I'm the chair of the safety and security committee for the National School Transportation Association. I'm also the chief safety officer for National Express, one of the largest private school transportation companies in the nation.

About one-third of the nation's school bus service is provided by private companies. For over 50 years, the National School Transportation Association,

or NSTA, has been the industry association representing these companies.

2.2

Our members range from small family businesses serving one school district to large corporations operating tens of thousands of buses across multiple states, all committed to the safe, efficient and economical transport of our nation's children to and from school and school-related activities.

This commission is charged with providing

President Trump a final report with meaningful and

actionable recommendations to keep students safe at

school. The NSTA is also concerned about school

safety, which includes ensuring students are

transported to and from school in a safe manner.

Riding a school bus is already the safest way to transport students to and from school. According to the U.S. Department of Transportation statistics, a child is 70 times more likely to get to and from school safely when riding a school bus compared to other modes of transportation, safer than a parent driving their child to school, riding a bike, walking or students driving themselves.

During a school year, nearly 500,000 school buses are on our nation's roadways each day, carrying more than 26 million students.

2.1

2.2

Because the transporting of children to and from school is directly related to children receiving an education in a safe and secure environment, it is important for this commission to remember the school bus is an extension of the classroom and part of the educational experience.

Additionally, when this commission considers the best practices for hardening our schools against security threats, including the possibility of making school buildings more secure, even to the standards in place for government buildings, NSTA requests the commission consider the unintended impact these measures may have, perhaps making the school bus a heightened target for criminal activity.

If schools are protected with more security, metal detectors and other measures, those wanting to target students may target students on school buses.

For this reason, when this commission is developing recommendations for school safety, NSTA

respectfully asks that it consider security guidelines for school districts and school transportation vehicles, additional training for school bus drivers, students and parents on school bus security, centralized reporting mechanisms to report suspicious activity on or around a school bus, processes to prevent items or devices being placed on a school bus that could endanger up to 70 children at one time and measures a school bus driver could take to protect and ensure the safety of students on a school bus and that the recommendations are sufficiently supported by existing and additional federal, state and local funding sources. Since 9/11, NSTA has consistently worked with Congress and the Transportation Security Administration

1

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

2.2

Since 9/11, NSTA has consistently worked with Congress and the Transportation Security Administration of the U.S. Department of Homeland Security to address school security issues, including NSTA being an industry security partner with the TSA surface division. We're gratified that Homeland Security Secretary Nielsen is a member of the commission.

The TSA has a first observer plus program that provides transportation professionals with the

knowledge needed to recognize suspicious activity

possibly related to terrorism, guidance for assessing

what they see and a method for reporting these

observations. And while the TSA resources are a good

start in recognizing the school bus as part of school

safety and security, they alone are not enough.

As the chairman of the safety and security committee of the NSTA, I work with the association to provide the most up to date information to our members about school bus security and emergency preparedness.

On behalf of NSTA, I'm willing to assist this commission in any way possible to ensure a school transportation component of school safety is included in the commission's findings and recommendations so our nation's school children are better protected from threats of harm not only in the classroom, but during their transport to and from school or school-related activities.

The NSTA thanks this commission for the opportunity to speak today, to share our views of school bus companies from across the United States on this important topic.

1 Our members have dedicated their lives to ensuring that every child who rides our buses arrives 2 at school and returns home safely. We take that 3 4 responsibility very seriously and believe strongly that 5 school bus transportation must be considered an integral component of school safety. Thank you. 6 7 MR. TALBERT: Thank you, Mr. Ramsdell. 8 MR. KLESSMAN: Our next speaker is Tara Muir. 9 She's the public policy director for the Wyoming 10 Coalition Against Domestic Violence and Sexual Assault. 11 MS. MUIR: Good afternoon. Thank you for coming to Wyoming. We're the Equality State, where 12 13 next year we'll celebrate 150 years of women's right to 14 vote here in Wyoming. Again, my name's Tara Muir. 15 am the public policy director with the Wyoming Coalition Against Domestic Violence and Sexual Assault. 16 17 We are a statewide, nonprofit group. 18 member organizations in every Wyoming county who provide direct services to victims and survivors of 19 20 sexual assault and domestic violence. We also work and 21 those programs work hard in the schools to do 22 prevention. We have expertise in preventing these

kinds of crimes and we have much to say about stopping active shooters in schools.

2.

2.1

2.2

We recognize teachers and school
administrators struggle with how to deal with troubled
students and how to make their schools safer for
everyone. Overworked teachers and counselors should
not have to double as social workers. But neither
should our schools evolve into guarded prisons.

I just want to make three points today. The first is some of the statistics you all should already know who follow these issues in schools. Fifty-four percent of mass shootings are rooted in violence against women. The shooter has had a history of domestic violence or bullying or attacked women, if only through social media.

One in five adolescents have experienced physical or sexual abuse from a dating partner. Only one in three teens told anyone about the abuse in the relationship.

Second, we cannot continue to live in this world where we feel we must surrender to the idea that violence always exists and the only work to be done is

to address the violence and its impact. We can do so much more and you can help us do that. We can prevent the violence in the first place.

2.2

In our work, we like to use the river analogy. Say a community has a problem. People for some reason keep falling into a river. The community creates a taskforce. They get boats and rescuers to come and pull people out of the river and rescue them.

Instead, in the prevention work, we must move upstream to identify the real reason why so many people keep falling into the river. Maybe there's just simply a hole in the bridge. We have to have a taskforce to figure out how to fix the hole, right? But we've figured out that's where they're falling through. That is primary prevention and we know it works.

In the topic we're discussing today, instead of waiting for an active shooter to arrive in a school in Wyoming, we suggest the U.S. Department of Education incentivize communities to reduce the risk that a child, a teen will become so isolated or irritated or ignored that the shooter believes this kind of violence is a good idea.

Schools who partner with their communities can lower the background levels of violence, bullying and discrimination. The U.S. Centers for Disease Control, the CDC, knows all about how to identify these risks and protective factors to prevent violence.

2.2

You can track data, perform threat assessments, become a trauma-informed school and community where every worker seeks to understand and heal the difficult experiences that cause kids to act out.

We've already heard about revising disciplinary practices. We'd like to talk more with you at some point about social-emotional instruction, school ride training, curricula around trauma, strong parental engagement and individual support where needed. And that's where our programs come in and we really want to help.

There are schools doing this already, one in San Diego at a small elementary school. If you haven't heard about that, they do focus on the ACEs study, which is a fantastic study of 17,000 people. That stands for adverse childhood experiences. And they

really take that curriculum, that study and really go after the risk and protective factors.

Being a child who's experienced violence in your home, parental separation, substance abuse, mental illness, you have some risk factors. But if we look at those protective factors, connecting them back to their school, to their peers, to their community, that can help work. We have one local community in Wyoming, one county who wants to do this work.

And our final point is simply to say that it all can be done following current requirements in both federal law, regulations and Title IV of the Safe and Drug-Free Schools Act and Title IX in ending gender discrimination, violence and bullying in schools.

Thank you again for your time today and we're ready and willing to help through our organization.

MR. TALBERT: Thank you, Ms. Muir, and for your views. Thank you.

MR. KLESSMAN: Our next speaker is Sandra

Austin. She's executive director of BIONIC team,

Believe It or not I care. She's a crisis facilitator.

She's also professional school counselor association,

1 | Jeffco schools.

MS. AUSTIN: Commissioners, thank you so much for being here and for listening today. I'm an educator of 33 years in private and public schools, 11 as a teacher, 22 as a school counselor. Having counseled at three Colorado schools in the aftermath of their school shootings, a desire to help find solutions is engraved on my heart.

With the spike in youth suicides recently, I am concerned that more could end in school shootings to take out others with them. I want to share what I did at my school after four suicides in eight months at my school that has started a movement and I believe it could be one of the solutions you're looking for.

Activating compassion in kids saves lives.

Four suicides, four funerals I'll never forget. At the start of that school year, at one table in art class, there were three students.

Just three months later, only one student was left at that table. The kids started saying to her, when are you going to take your life. We had to change those conversations.

The next semester, 48 students were put on suicide watch. Step into our halls, 48. People started calling us the death school. We had to disrupt the difficulties kids were facing from spiraling down into more serious mental health issues. We had to get real and we got real.

2.2

We found out that the issues faced by those young men who took their lives were from depression, from being bullied and from being in trouble with the law. Then, that fall, when they got sick, were bullied again, lost a loved one or got in trouble with the law again, they spiraled down into suicidal thoughts.

We had to activate our students' compassion to reach out to hurting kids. So I started a school club called the BIONIC Team, which stands for believe it or not, I care. School counselors or teachers run the club with student leaders that coordinate outreach monthly or as needed. Parents help too.

We create a caring community by offering breakfast for new students, get well packets for sick students, care packages for students that lose loved ones, help for bullied students and posters to other

schools that experience tragedy. And the kids came up with other ideas too.

2.2

We changed the conversations of our school and the climate. We became the caring school instead of the death school. I get goosebumps every time.

After graduating high school, BIONIC becomes a way of life for many of these kids. Eva, an alum, had heard that a girl in a college dorm had lost a loved one. Everyone was avoiding her because they didn't know what to say.

Eva didn't know her. She went up to her and reached out to her and say, hey, I'm sorry. I know you lost a loved one. I know it can be very difficult. In tears, the girl said, you're the first one that showed how to care. It's been so lonely here.

And alumni want to start BIONIC teams in their businesses and churches because there are people there who are new, who are out sick, who are hospitalized, who lose loved ones. BIONIC activates compassion.

Then, four years ago, I transferred to another school and they wanted a BIONIC team too. The numbers speak for themselves. In 14 years, 1,200 students at

the two schools have reached out to over 140,000 people going through challenging times. Often those we reach out to want to join BIONIC. So they join BIONIC too.

And so, we've inspired other schools also.

We sent a poster to one of the Colorado schools after their school shooting. The next week, I was called to help counsel there. I was really moved when I walked into the cafeteria and I saw our poster there.

But what was so much more moving was seeing posters from three other schools that had tragedies at their schools that we reached out to. They wanted to help that school too.

We've been asked to do presentations across the country. Over 900 schools have inquired about starting BIONIC teams, elementary through college, 49 states and 24 countries. As a full-time counselor, I haven't been able to help all those 900 schools. So I knew we needed to start a nonprofit and we have.

BIONIC has started a movement. And so, we have seen through this time is that to reach out to hurting kids, it is save lives. And we believe by

creating a culture of caring, we can prevent school 1 shootings. Bullies get help. Bullied students get 2 Those going through difficult times are cared 3 for and they know, hey, there's people there to support 4 5 me. Why BIONIC? We are with kids every day in the 6 7 We have been able to disrupt difficulties 8 from spiraling down into more serious issues. 9 Activating compassion in kids plus your help equals 10 more caring communities and lives saved. Thank you. 11 MR. TALBERT: Thank you, Ms. Austin. 12 MR. KLESSMAN: Our next speaker is Vera 13 Berger, a youth leader of Fight for our Lives 14 Albuquerque and Southwest Organizing Project. 15 MS. BERGER: Good afternoon. My name is Vera

MS. BERGER: Good afternoon. My name is Vera Berger. I am from Albuquerque, New Mexico, where I am a senior at Bosque School. I am a leader of a youth advocacy group, Fight for Our Lives Albuquerque, which is sponsored by the Southwest Organizing Project.

Thank you for the opportunity to address this commission.

16

17

18

19

20

21

2.2

Before I begin, I ask that the commission

please hold these sessions in locations that are diverse and that are accessible to the majority of the people.

As one of the only students in the room, I hope to provide a unique perspective. My generation has grown up in the wake of the Columbine massacre. We watched the tragedy at Sandy Hook Elementary School unfold and we were horrified.

Ultimately we were hopeful because we knew that the tragedy would bring change. Since Sandy Hook in 2012, however, there have been over 250 school shootings and little political action.

My generation has had a sort of collective realization in the past few years that our fears of being shot at school are in no way baseless.

So I asked my peers to share stories surrounding school safety and suggestions and many told me they felt they didn't have access to a school counselor, which didn't surprise me since the average caseload of a guidance counselor in New Mexico is 471 students.

I was shocked however by how many had had

actual experiences with lockdowns due to students with weapons on campus. These were not false alarms. And I heard again and again quotes like, "I was terrified,"

"It was the most scared I've been in my life," and,

"I've had countless nightmares since."

2.2

Every person with whom I spoke confessed that they were afraid. We are afraid. And I would like to clarify that we are not only afraid of being shot at school, but that our voices are not being hard. We fear that our education and our safety are becoming politicized.

We live in a nation where education is supposed to be free. But children are paying with their lives. It's become this relentless repetition of school shootings.

So safety in the context of New Mexico, which is a minority majority state, means ensuring equity through fostering collectiveness in a school setting.

As mentioned in the previous administration's rethink discipline guidelines, students of color are disproportionately affected by an increase of security in schools. They are disproportionately targeted and

criminalized.

2.2

Recent data also show that students of color are more severely punished than white students. I fear that arming teachers, zero tolerance policies or increasing the presence of law enforcement officers on school grounds will further threaten the emotional and physical safety of my classmates who are students of color, many of whom feel anything but safe when law enforcement are present because of the many documented incidents of abuse perpetrated by school resource officers.

In terms of arming teachers, there are so many things that could go wrong. Beyond being a huge financial undertaking, there's the potential for accidental shootings, which has happened, and for someone else getting a hold of the gun.

Beyond that, teachers get stressed. They get angry. And I can't imagine sitting in my classroom and knowing that there's a gun waiting to be pulled.

I am asking for holistic support for students from elementary school on. Not only do we need more quidance counselors, but we need social workers,

trained mental health professionals who can truly address red flags among students.

2.2

Furthermore, I urge the commission to recommend that we keep the rethink discipline guidelines. These guidelines protect my civil rights and my peers.

School shootings are not caused by psychiatric drugs or by bad parenting or videogames. A lack of effective intervention is responsible for the threat of a shooting and guns are responsible for the shooting.

While the circumstances of past school shootings vary, it's irrefutable that guns have been involved in every single one.

Therefore, I strongly urge the commission to consider guns a primary threat to school safety, including guns in the hands of teachers and guns in the hands of law enforcement and school safety personnel.

I also ask you to recommend raising the minimum age to purchase long guns, to require universal background checks and to support red flag legislation which allows temporary restriction of access to firearms for people who demonstrate threatening

1 behavior to themselves or to others. I also do not feel that there is any need in our society for 2 civilians to have semiautomatic or automatic weapons. 3 Instead, fostering a culture of 4 5 collectiveness, establishing effective intervention policies backed by federal funding for implementation, 6 7 gun reform and comprehensive social and emotional 8 support will help me to feel safe when I walk into 9 school every day. 10 Our greatest fear upon arriving at school should be that of a forgotten assignment, not the 11 threat of a shooter. We should be planning prom dates 12 13 instead of escape routes. Every person has the right 14 to an education and without fear of losing their life. 15 Thank you. 16 MR. TALBERT: Thank you, Ms. Berger. And best 17 wishes as you continue with your studies. 18 (Applause.) 19 MR. KLESSMAN: Our next speaker is Jasmine 20 Gonzales. She's a Youth of Jóvenes. 21 MS. GONZALES: Good afternoon. My name is 2.2 Jasmine Gonzales. I'm a student at DSST: College View

High School. I am here to address Secretary Betsy
DeVos and the Federal Commission on School Safety about
what school safety really means.

In my experience, school hasn't been able to really keep me safe. There were many days where I didn't want to go to school because I was afraid of being bullied.

Even with the police officer in school grounds, I felt like I was being threatened by other students. I didn't trust the school's administration nor officer because they didn't do anything.

Every time I tried to talk to the officer or the administration, it seemed like they didn't care.

It just got me more into trouble with other students.

With the school not doing anything, I started not to show up at school at all. I just -- I got depressed and I just stayed home in bed. I had to find resources outside of school to help me get through the experience of being bullied in school.

Instead of the school providing me with the support and ensuring my safety, I had to learn how to cope with this experience. Because of what I went

through, I know that police officers do not truly know how to support students like myself who have experienced bullying or how to make us feel safe and protected.

Therefore my definition of school safety includes no weapons at school grounds, more staff of color, mental health and no police nor ICE in schools. School safety means no police nor ICE in schools.

Not only is it disturbing to see a police officer watching your every move, but it is also unsafe. Police officers tend to get more involved in school discipline and target students of color.

Bringing in police officers just criminalizes our communities. The number of suspensions, expulsions, arrests, tickets and deportations all rise with police presence. We already see this happening in our streets and at the border. Why bring more oppression to our schools?

Students and staff should be able to feel comfortable walking the school hallways without fear.

The thought of anyone holding a weapon in school is so overwhelming it would just distract our learning in the

classrooms. Nobody would like to feel like a hostage in their own school.

Having weapons in school could bring traumatizing experiences. Police in school does more harm than good. Why invest in police officers when the money could go to something that we really need?

For example, after-school programs, clubs or counselors. Students like myself would feel more comfortable in school if there was some -- if there was always someone available to talk to.

To make school a welcoming place for all, we need more trusting staff to understand who we are and where we're coming from. We need more staff of similar background as us. School would be like a second home if the relationship between staff and students were an unbreakable bond.

Once again, why put in money for police that would harm the safety of students? Instead, we need mental health support to ensure students are protected at all times. This is what a safety school really looks like. Thank you.

(Applause.)

1 MR. TALBERT: Thank you, Ms. Gonzales. wishes as you continue your studies as well. 2 MR. KLESSMAN: Our next speaker is Damar 3 Garcia. She's a student. 4 5 MS. GARCIA: Hello. My name is Damar Garcia. I'm a 2018 graduate from Sheridan High School in 6 7 Denver, Colorado. I want to thank you for giving me 8 time to share my story with you today. 9 I live in a community that's familiar with 10 police in schools. I'm here today to share with you how policing in schools directly affects students and 11 12 how mental health resources is what is needed to make 13 our schools a safe place for all students. 14 When I started in my last year of high school, 15 I was struggling with homelessness. I had no trust in 16 my school to come forward and seek help. For two 17 months, I was on my own. I was worried about being 18 shamed and turned away from my school because I had 19 never openly provided resources and support for 20 students who struggled with homelessness. 21 One day, I trusted the school registrar with 2.2 my story. She didn't know how to help me. So she

turned to the counselor. Neither of them knew how to help me. My counselor had responded by telling the entire administration staff.

2.2

Yet nobody did anything to help me. They told me that they had notified the police and that they were on the way to the school to pick me up. They had also called my mom down to the school and told me they were planning to place charges on her for abandonment.

I had no idea how this was going to help my situation. And if anything, it made it more difficult. Thinking about facing the police and possibly ending up in a foster home was terrifying to me. I had trusted an adult as a scared, lonely child seeking help and instead they had turned me over to the police.

After that encounter, I was classified as a runaway and was constantly being watched by the authorities. I would constantly get pulled over on the street as I walked to the library or the 7-Eleven down the street. They were always watching me, checking up on me.

But all they did was intimidate me. I felt like I was being pushed out of my own school. I

stopped hanging around the school at night and began sleeping at bus stops and train stations, instead of under the trees by the school baseball field, the only place where I felt the tiniest amount of safety.

2.2

During the first two months, I started missing school consistently. But after that encounter, I stopped going all together. My own school had pushed me out and the police kept me feeling like an outsider.

If I had been given proper resources and help,
I wouldn't have struggled so much. This experience
showed me that the policy don't know how to support
students in need and their response is to criminalize
us.

I would like to ask you to move funding away from police in schools and towards funding for mental health and counseling resources for young people.

Putting more police officers in schools creates an environment where it is easy to escalate discipline incidents.

When school staff doesn't know how to deescalate heated situations, they turn to the police.

School police officers aren't required to take training

in youth development. So they tend to solve problems
the same way they solve them on the street, by issuing
a ticket or an arrest.

In the state of Colorado, Latinex students were three times as likely to be suspended and nearly 20 percent more likely to be ticketed than their white peers. Putting more police officers in schools is only criminalizing young people of color.

According to the Colorado Department of
Criminal Justice, the vast majority of students brought
into the juvenile system were charged with offenses
that didn't pose any threat to school safety. They
were only given a ticket, but allowed to stay on school
grounds.

The number of arrests and tickets per student at a school like mine that has more than 70 percent students of color is six times higher than a school with less than 20 percent students of color.

Why are my chances of an encounter with law enforcement amplified because I go to a school that is primarily made up of students of color? This does not help keep our schools safe.

Instead of fighting violence with more violence, we have to identify and address the root causes of this violence. By putting more money resources into counseling, mental health resources and restorative justice practices, we are attacking the problem at the root cause instead of covering up the issue and pushing students and those problems out of school.

2.2

If I had been turned to resources when I asked for help, I would have continued to go to school. I would have found housing and I probably wouldn't have continued to suffer silently. There must be a process for students to go through to solve the issues at hand without such harsh punishments.

Every year, \$8 million are funneled into the Denver Public School District for policing in schools.

There must be a process for students to go through to solve the issues at hand without such hard punishments.

As change-makers and those charged with keeping students safe around the country, I urge you to please move that funding from policing to restorative practices such as mental health services, counseling

and restorative justice in schools. Thank you. 1 MR. TALBERT: Thank you, Ms. Garcia. 3 (Applause.) MR. KLESSMAN: Our next speaker is Max Yennez. 4 5 MR. YENNEZ: Good afternoon. My name is 6 Maxine Yennez (ph). I'm a 2018 high school graduate 7 from Denver, Colorado. I am here to address the 8 Federal Commission on School Safety and how 9 intersectional oppression has led to inequality across 10 the United States education system and a staggering lack of safety in our public schools. 11 12 As a brown transgender male, I have faced a 13 constant oppression in school and outside of school. I was the first trans student in my school in 2016 and 14 15 had to face many obstacles as my school was divided my 16 gender. 17 One of my hardest battles was for my school to 18 use the correct pronouns. I was forced to print out 19 paperwork where it states that as a trans student, I 20 had the right to use the male bathroom or even be in 21 the same homeroom as other male students. 2.2 I have had to constantly fight for my rights

at KIPP Denver Collegiate High School, even before

Secretary Betsy DeVos revoked the Obama era instruction

that transgender students were protected under the

basic civil rights of law under Title IX.

When we talk about school safety, especially since the tragedy at Parkland, our country has focused on law enforcement, on state control. The government focuses on policing black and brown neighborhoods.

As brown and black students, we have seen firsthand how increasing police and ICE presence negatively impacts our communities through increased arrests and racial profiling of students of color.

We urge this commission and districts across the country to resist the encroachment of police presence in our schools, which makes it more likely for people of color to be criminalized or deported. As a student of color, we already have enough police officers in our communities.

Because we spend our tax dollars on school police who are not trained in mental health, queer students, students of color, undocumented students do not receive the mental health services they need which

leads to self-harm and suicide. Suicide attempts among
trans men is 46 percent and trans women is 42 percent.

Mental health supports creates safe schools, not more

4 police.

2.2

As a Chicano and Filipino, I have not received the mental health supports I need. In the 11th grade, I got into a psych unit because of the stress of school. When I got back after two weeks, one of those weeks being in intensive care, my teachers did not check up on me correctly.

My grades dropped in the last half of the 11th grade. In the 12th grade, I still did not receive the correct help from KIPP. In the second semester, I ended up going to another psych unit after having a mental breakdown over multiple things. When I came back, a lot of my teachers did not take my mental state into consideration.

I had to deal with balancing school and my mental health by myself. I was diagnosed with PTSD and bipolar I. My school could not keep me safe. They did not have the resources to provide the mental service I needed.

1 We cannot continue to throw money into school security without addressing the real issue that causes 2 3 harm to students every day. Here is what we need. The LGBT community 4 5 deserves equal rights, especially transgender students. Title IX cannot be rolled back. If this committee is 6 7 really worried about student safety, we have to protect 8 the rights of transgender students and other groups at 9 greater risk of self-harm and suicide. 10 As people of color, we deserve to go to school 11 in a safe space, meaning that we cannot -- we want and 12 need more mental health professional, counselors and 13 caring adults. Getting more mental health 14 professionals would prevent mass violence, not teachers 15 with firearms or more police. 16 (Applause.) 17 MR. TALBERT: Thank you, Mr. Yennez. 18 MR. KLESSMAN: Our next speaker is Michael 19 Harris, director of student services, Fremont County 20 Schools District Number One. 21 MR. HARRIS: Good afternoon. 2.2 MR. TALBERT: Afternoon.

MR. HARRIS: Thank you for being here today and thank you for choosing to host this event in Wyoming. I'm grateful for the opportunity to speak with you in person today.

2.2

My name is Michael Harris and I'm the father of two teenaged children attending school in Lander,
Wyoming. I also work as an administrator in our local school district which has about 1,800 students.

On the whole, I believe the schools in our town are safe. But even in our rural part of the state, the threat of school violence is something about which we must remain vigilant.

Our schools continue to work proactively to prevent violence by including social and emotional components in our curriculum. We're working actively to build a culture of acceptance and respect in all schools.

We are working on refining the security of our school sites and providing active shooter response training for 100 percent of our staff in the school district.

I don't know about school resource officers in

other places, but we utilize a pair of excellent school resource officers in our district, both of whom are here voluntarily this afternoon.

We have effective academic and behavioral intervention systems and we're proud of how our staff members partner with parents to make sure that each and every child receives a public education that meets his or her individual needs.

However, in my experience, we still do not have adequate ways to provide some of our most concerning kids with the additional help they need before they seriously consider turning to violence at school. Especially when it comes to meeting the mental health needs of these students, schools are underequipped.

This past winter, as I read news articles about yet another school shooting, I felt compelled to become more involved in issues surrounding mental health services from a school's perspective.

Learning about the young man who killed several of his former classmates in Florida, I thought to myself he sounds a lot like John Doe, one of a

handful of students I have known in Lander over the years, socially unengaged, academically struggling, behaviorally challenging, quite possibly suffering from mental illness.

The truth is I would be willing to get that every school district in Wyoming has had at least one student who fits a similar profile. School staff members have little trouble identifying these students and most of the time we're able to put in place educational programs that result in improved student performance.

However, when a school's efforts are not successful, we are left with few strategies. Our first step I usually to try to convince parents to provide their consent for psychiatric testing or, if the student already has an individualized educational program and we've tried everything else available locally, we would sometimes propose a short-term placement at a treatment facility to gather more input on how to meet the student's needs.

While some parents are agreeable to these kinds of proposals, it's not unusual for them to reject

our ideas. Even though some parents may recognize their child's possible need for mental health support, distance, provider availability and the unfortunate stigma surrounding mental healthcare all present formidable barriers.

The school district covers all costs associated with assessment and many treatments when needed to meet the student's educational needs. Still, many parents choose not to let the schools help in this way.

When a parent refuses the school's offer to help, our other strategies are highly dependent on factors beyond the school's control. We are quick contact family services when they may be able to help a student in crisis. And sometimes it makes sense to involve law enforcement personnel.

These are some of the most dedicated child advocates in our communities. Yet it seems their hands are often tied when it comes to requiring that students pursue mental healthcare.

Without court action, most family services programs and supports are voluntary. And unless the

student is old and commits a serious crime, I have found that law enforcement struggles to exert much influence on these students' situations.

In short, we often end up waiting too long to help a student in crisis who may need mental health services. Waiting for parents to agree to an evaluation proposal, waiting for family services to build enough of a case, waiting for the student to get older, waiting for the student to break the law.

These are extremely perilous situations that call for more urgent action. Instead of waiting, what if there was a way to get a student on the fast track to getting the help that he needs, even if other factors stand in the way?

After ensuring that a student's situation rises to a sufficiently high level of concern, what if a public agency could make a referral to a regional or state children's mental health crisis team who could review documentation, ask clarifying questions and compel a particular course of action to address the student's needs?

What if the crisis team could complete this

process in 48 hours or less? These actions would benefit the student and would even possibly save lives.

As you've heard today, schools around the country are working tirelessly to make their campuses safer. But we simply can't meet some of our students' apparent needs without outside help.

I encourage you to consider the proposal I've briefly described as one component of a more effective system to improve school safety. I look forward to doing everything I can to prevent even one student from losing his or her life due to violence in Wyoming schools. Thank you for your time.

MR. TALBERT: Thank you. Thank you, Mr. 14 Harris.

15 (Applause.)

MR. KLESSMAN: Our next speaker is Michelle
Malvey, representing the National Association of School
Psychologists

MS. MALVEY: Good evening. I am Michelle
Malvey. I am a former school psychologist, special
education teacher and currently the principal of
Lincoln Elementary School in Loveland, Colorado, just

about an hour south of here. I'm also the parent of two teenaged boys.

I speak to you today as a local school leader and a member of the National Association of School Psychologists, also known as NASP, and also the Colorado Society of School Psychologists, CSSP. I'd like to thank the commission for the opportunity to share evidence-based suggestions for how we can improve school safety and prevent violence.

Before I get into some of that, I'd just like to say that obviously this is a passion for me as I'm entering my 32nd year as an educator. And so, I've given my life to education and making sure that students get an opportunity to learn in a safe environment.

We're currently -- in my school, we're lucky to have some outside funding. We're one of three elementary schools in Loveland that have a three-year Kaiser Permanente grant to look at social-emotional learning. So we have a very strong curriculum in place and lots of different supports in place. And I can tell you it makes a difference.

I'm in a Title I school where students come to us with lots of trauma and outside things that are beyond their control and certainly beyond ours. But we can create an environment that provides them with their basic needs, as well as meeting their social-emotional needs as well and letting them know that they can be safe.

2.2

So NASP has played a leadership role on school safety for a long time. We're committed to working with lawmakers and other education and policy leaders to ensure that our schools and communities have the capacity to keep all students safe, support their mental and behavioral health and foster their successful learning.

I encourage the commission to reference the framework for safe and successful schools developed by NASP and other major education organizations represented here today and at past hearings.

The good news about school safety is that we know a lot about what really works to create safe and supportive schools. However, none of what works fits into convenient soundbites, can be purchased with a

single program or security system or by fortifying our schools.

2.2

Real school safety requires the comprehensive, integrated and sustained approaches outlined in the aforementioned framework. Tonight, I'd like to highlight three key points from the framework.

First, addressing students' mental health needs is critical. It's central to school safety and not just from the perspective of violence prevention but in terms of overall student wellbeing and learning.

And as a school psychologist, I work daily to meet students' mental and behavioral health needs. I still do that as a principal. And I can say that every staff member in my building and every staff member I've ever worked with in 31-plus years feels the s same way.

In every instance, my ability to help these students has relied on my specific training and the fact that I am in the building and I am accessible to students and staff. That might seem obvious. But too many schools do not have adequate access to school psychologists, school counselors or school social workers.

Unlike most community-based mental health programs, school-employed mental health professionals are specifically trained to provide services within the learning environment.

2.2

We understand how to work with school staff to identify struggling students and incorporate interventions into the school day. We also work closely with community providers serving students who need more intensive services.

Unfortunately, our country is facing a critical shortage of school-employed mental health professionals, as well as limited mental health resources for students and youth in their communities. This is bad for kids, for their teachers and their families.

Second of all, our school climate and positive relationships are the foundation of school safety, as many people before me today have stated. Students need to trust that adults are going to do the right thing if they reach out. My students trust me and they trust their teachers.

It's unfortunate that some people today have

not had that same experience. So that makes me very, very safe to hear that. They feel they can ask for help when they need it.

2.2

One key component to this trust is that we balance physical and psychological safety, we employ reasonable security measures such as locked doors, controlled entry to the building, use of school resource officers and monitored hallways.

We don't attempt or condone turning our learning environment into a fortress. Arming teachers in our opinion is not the answer. Doing so places an unrealistic and unreasonable burden on America's educators and can undermine a sense of safe and supportive learning environments.

Rather than pushing students out of school, we should address negative behavior and connect students to the necessary supports that they need. So every district needs appropriately trained, multidisciplinary -- excuse me -- school safety and crisis response teams.

That means that we're looking at prevention. Bu we're also prepared to respond. Ongoing training of

these teams should encompass prevention and early
intervention as well as responsive recovery to prepare
for critical events like floods, school shootings,
wildfires, many things that we face.

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

2.2

This includes effective lockdown drills, collaborative planning with community responders and appropriate training school mental health professionals.

We need to do more as a country to address the underlying causes of violence and reduce inappropriate access to weapons by enacting meaningful gun safety legislation. Thank you. As the commission develops recommendations, NASP would love to continue to stay involved in that.

MR. TALBERT: Thank you, Ms. Malvey.

MS. MALVEY: Thank you.

MR. KLESSMAN: Our next speaker is Shad Hamilton, principal of Uinta County School District Number One, Horizon High School.

MR. HAMILTON: All right. Hello, and thank you for the opportunity. I am Shad Hamilton, from Uinta County School District Number One, over there by

1 | Evanston, about six hours down the road.

Our school's an alternative school and I'm going to speak -- I'm a member of the Wyoming

Association of Secondary Principals. But I also represent most of the alternative schools in the state.

And I'm going to speak more to that.

But first, I want to acknowledge some efforts that our school district has engaged in this year and previous years around school safety. We're one of the two school districts in the state of Wyoming that passed a concealed carry policy. And it's more than just wahoo, we passed the policy, we get to carry now.

I was very impressed. I'm very proud of the work our school district has done around that policy.

But I'm even more proud around some of the work they've done around some of the other things around school safety this year that they've implemented.

A raptor system, background checks, a safe defend system that they're outfitting the school with which is a classroom-activated lockbox alert system tied in with the local authorities. We've got Aphones, single point accesses.

I mean, they've literally taken millions out of the reserve budget to prioritize school safety. And I'm not going to speak on a lot of that. Like I said, I'm going to talk more about alternative schools because that's the business that I've been in for the last 20 years. I've made -- my career has been serving at-risk kids.

2.2

I spent 12 years on the reservation in Fremont County helping to get a high school started there.

I've been an alternative school principal at a couple of different alt schools in Wyoming. And I've spent a few years in the rural part of Alaska working with Yupik Eskimos.

So I really understand the safety concerns of small schools and very rural schools. And in Wyoming, we have somewhere around 20 to 30 alternative schools.

Most of us average around 50 kids, some a lot more less. Some of them are big, like the one in Cheyenne has 150.

Alternative schools in themselves are a measure of school safety that I think gets overlooked.

Right now, there's a moratorium in Wyoming on the

creation of more alternative schools and that's connected with funding again, which is a key thing. I think legislators may be worried about funding more of those. But there's still a need for them.

2.2

In Wyoming, we don't have charter schools. We have a few, a couple. I ran one. We have alternative schools in the big districts.

And those alternative schools, for the most part, are designed to meet the needs of some of those students who are, for whatever reason, do not fit in with the regular school, have additional needs and stuff.

And we do, through our smaller size, prioritize school climate and relationship-building.

We're able to connect with students more. And those are really the fundamental strengths behind alternative schools.

But I can tell you as an alternative school principal in Wyoming and one that's worked in the atrisk business for 20 years in Wyoming, I've had to fight for a counselor in almost every school I've been in.

And I think that's fundamental as far as it's another safety measure. I think you have to harden your schools. I think you pass your policies, whatever you want to do there.

But I think the behavioral and mental health aspect of education also needs to be addressed. I think at the federal level, the more you can do to embrace alternative, at-risk education and those schools and support the need for counselors in those schools, that's what we have to do.

One of the issues that we struggle with alternative school-wise is federal accountability systems measure progress on graduation rates, test scores, yada, yada. We get a bundle of funding in a small school and it's never enough to cover everything we need.

We have to choose do we spend that money on a math teacher and try to meet those standards of graduating students or do we spent it on a counselor.

And, you know, everybody gets to make that decision.

But more times than not, it's that counselor aspect that gets neglected.

1 And so, the more that you can do, I think in closing, at the federal level through accountability 2 measures and through funding streams to encourage that 3 4 use of counselors in at-risk settings, alternative 5 schools, charter schools, schools that have high-needs populations, that would really help us. And I think 6 7 that would free up the opportunity to make those schools more safe. Thanks. 9 MR. TALBERT: Thank you very much, Mr. 10 Hamilton, and for your insights as a principal and also in serving at-risk students. 11 12 MR. KLESSMAN: Our next speaker is Sidney 13 Ludwig, teacher from Laramie County School District. 14 MR. LUDWIG: I'd like to thank the commission 15 for letting us speak today. I'll make this short. We've heard a few people say that one of the 16 17 solutions to this increasing violence in schools is to 18 arm teachers. I'll tell you one thing. In my 15 years of education, I never signed up to teach in a bunker. 19 So I'm decidedly against arming teachers. 20 21 And unfortunately, people have this conversation again. This will happen again and again 22

and again. So one thing we can tell our leaders in 1 Washington is the best thing we could tell our leaders 2 in Washington is a few things. Pass sensible gun 3 control legislation. 5 Secondly, reinstate the assault weapons ban. And thirdly, put more money into mental health for 6 7 these Americans that need it because unfortunately if we make our schools a bunker, they become a target. 9 And unfortunately, the scope of education -- the 10 purpose of education is not to be an armed teacher. 11 It's to educate children. Thank you. 12 MR. TALBERT: Thank you, Mr. Ludwig. 13 (Applause.) 14 MR. KLESSMAN: Our next speaker is Marquerite 15 Herman, the federal legislative chair of the Wyoming 16 PTA. 17 MS. HERMAN: Thank you very much and for 18 making the intrepid trip to Cheyenne and our 19 predictable now hailstorms in the afternoon. 20 Good afternoon, and thank you for the 21 opportunity to deliver some brief comments on behalf of 22 the Wyoming PTA to the Federal School Safety

Commission. I am a trustee in Laramie County School

District One here in Cheyenne. But I'm speaking today
solely in the capacity of the federal legislative chair
of the Wyoming PTA.

The PTA counts membership in Wyoming in the hundreds, not thousands as in other states. But our message is carefully composed by our national organization based on data and policy and it is important.

School safety is a critical priority for all parents, educators, students and community members that cannot be taken for granted. We must work together quickly to keep our children safe. Students and educators have a right to attend schools that are safe and conducive to learning and achievement.

That being said, the National PTA recognizes that school safety is a multifaceted issue with no one clear solution for everyone. All efforts to address school safety must take into account a variety of factors including physical and psychological safety of students.

The PTA promotes the implementation of

evidence-based policies and practices articulated in this, the framework for safe and successful schools.

And the school psychologist earlier referred to this.

It is a joint statement by several national groups including the National Association of School Resource Officers, the school psychologists, elementary and secondary principals and counselors. And I know you're all very familiar with it. So we're just endorsing it.

The National PTA believes the most effective day-to-day school climate to be gun-free which includes not arming teachers and administrators but defers to local collaborative decision-making regarding the presence of law enforcement deployed in community-oriented policy and school building security.

And I will just have to say parenthetically that I am very proud of my district, many in Wyoming that are really making a diligent effort to put into place all the things I'm about to mention.

They are somewhat limited by resources, funding that are out of local control. And as we all struggle to -- as the budget cuts are handed down to

us, we have to make very difficult decisions. And we hope to preserve the counselors at some point. That might be a point of cutting. I hope not.

2.2

So the PTA promotes policies that emphasize the following: family engagement. Involve students and parents and families in development, implementation and evaluation of school safety plans, including emergency preparedness, crisis response and threat assessment protocols, school discipline and student health services.

It would be great if every school had enough SROs and every school had a dedicated school nurse.

But we know it's not possible.

Communicate frequently with families about safety policies and procedures, including evaluation of reunification plans. Establish opportunities for students and parents to provide input on school environment and climate, as the alternative school principal mentioned. Climate is huge.

And adequate funding, as is sort of a constant theme. Investment for federal, state and local decision-makers for necessary physical and

1 | psychological student supports and services.

2.2

School climate and student support services.

Promote a positive school climate that encourages

nurturing relationships and mutual trust and respect

among students, staff and families.

Improve staffing ratios -- again, the theme today -- of school counselors, psychologists, social workers and nurses to provide school-based behavior, health and mental health services.

Provide professional development for employees on youth mental health including early intervention, prevention and access to school- and community-based mental health services.

Establish, communicate and fairly implement policies regarding bullying, harassment and discipline that meet all federal, state and local requirements.

Implement anonymous reporting and response procedures.

And I have to say that in Wyoming, we have the Safe2Tell anonymous reporting and students use it. We find out about weapons in schools and students, when they have a means, they do use it.

And finally, physical safety, establish a

clear and enforceable visitor guest identification 1 system. Regularly evaluate physical security measures. 2 Evaluate access points to the school and create a 3 policy on use of school facilities that clearly 4 5 communicates who can come in the building and how it's 6 used. 7 And with that, I'll conclude my comments. And 8 thank you very much for coming to Cheyenne. I sure 9 appreciate it. Thank you. 10 MR. TALBERT: Thank you very much. Thank you, 11 Ms. Herman. 12 MR. KLESSMAN: Our last speaker of the day 13 Mary Throne, candidate, Mary for Wyoming. 14 Thank you. I didn't realize I MS. THRONE: 15 was last. So I will be brief. My name is Mary Throne. 16 I'm a Democratic candidate for governor in Wyoming. 17 That's my current hat. But I also served in the 18 Wyoming legislature for 10 years, four years on 19 education, two to four years on school facilities and 20 six years on educational accountability. 21 But of course the most important hat I wear is 2.2 mother. And I didn't realize I was going to get

emotional. Sorry, because there's nothing traumatic in this story. But my youngest child will be a senior in high school, at East High here in Cheyenne.

2.2

And, you know, it's just a little unnerving when you're driving to school and you feel with you son listening to the radio and you think, gosh, I'd really better turn off the radio and ask some questions because after the Parkland shooting, I realized that I had never asked him just what training have you received in school for this situation.

You know, I'd much rather be talking to him about soccer practice, choir concerts, getting his homework done. But, you know, unfortunately those are the conversations we have to have with our children.

And certainly for him, the Parkland shooting was traumatic. And he and his fellow students at Cheyenne East participated in appropriate activities to make their opinions known and to memorialize that event.

But I think as you've heard today, most people are advocating a holistic approach to this problem. As I've traveled the state, I've met with teachers, school

1 officials, parents.

2.2

What I hear from many people in the school system is that the children they see have so many needs, so many needs that they can't meet. And those needs are not going to be met solely in a school setting.

I've also heard from teachers, again, that you've heard several times today, that more counselors are necessary. Even at the elementary level.

Met with the teacher of the year in her classroom in Gillette and she said that she almost never sees her counselor because, in her school, the counselor is so busy dealing with issues related to custody and family services that she barely gets out of her office.

So we know that in many places more resources are needed. And we also know that early intervention works. From a seventh grade teacher in Rock Springs, she had a student in her classroom that truly frightened her.

But there's a happy ending to that story. She felt like the district was able to get him services.

So hopefully catching somebody who's troubled and needs help in the seventh grade will prevent some of the incidents we've seen.

Marguerite mentioned the Safe2Tell program in Wyoming. I supported that as a legislator. But I would tell you that it didn't pass on the first try because there was belief initially that it somehow would interfere in the parent-child relationship and those issues should really just be discussed in the home.

But really the overwhelming concern was funding, you know, did we have adequate funding for that sort of program. But you can look at the website and see the data. And I think it really is working well in our state.

So, you know, based on my travels around the state, my years as a legislator, I think what we really need from the federal government is support for a holistic approach, not a cookie cutter approach.

Every place is different. Even in Wyoming, ever place is different and has its own unique set of circumstances. But we probably need financial support

for school safety measures, whether that's better doors or cameras.

2.2

Also help with solid data. I think certainly this is an emotional issue and sometimes we get caught up in the emotion and we don't, as policymakers, engage in evidence-based decision-making.

And I think, you know, a small state like

Wyoming does not always have the resources to gather

data and evidence. And I think that's another

important role that the federal government could play

for Wyoming, as well as providing flexibility for the

states to implement solutions that work for them.

Thank you for coming.

MR. TALBERT: Thank you very much, Ms. Throne. So as we -- as we wrap up, let me take an opportunity to say thank you to each of you for being here.

Those who presented, we're grateful for your time. I know in many cases some of you have had to take time from your workday to be here. We're grateful for that, for those in the audience as well.

Thank you for joining us. Thank you for your interest. We've certainly heard a wide array of

Page 213 1 recommendations and I think that's very helpful to the 2 commission as it goes about its work. 3 We recognize that there are no simple answers 4 or certainly that appears to be the case based on today and based on other things we've heard as well. There 5 are no simple answers. 6 7 And so, the commission has lots of work to do as they sift through the testimony and also as they 9 continue to have meetings and site visits and so forth and as they eventually get around to preparing a 10 11 written report. 12 So again, thank you for your time. Thank you for hosting us here. We're grateful for that. 13 The 14 commission meeting is adjourned. 15 (Applause.) 16 17 (Whereupon, at 7:45 p.m., the meeting was 18 concluded.) 19 20 21 22

CERTIFICATE OF NOTARY PUBLIC

I, SAMUEL HONIG, the officer before whom the foregoing proceeding was taken, do hereby certify that the proceedings were recorded by me and thereafter reduced to typewriting under my direction; that said proceedings are a true and accurate record to the best of my knowledge, skills, and ability; that I am neither counsel for, related to, nor employed by any of the parties to the action in which this was taken; and, further, that I am not a relative or employee of any counsel or attorney employed by the parties hereto, nor financially or otherwise interested in the outcome of this action.





Notary Public in and for the District of Columbia

Page 215 CERTIFICATE OF TRANSCRIBER I, BENJAMIN GRAHAM, do hereby certify that this transcript was prepared from audio to the best of my ability. I am neither counsel for, related to, nor employed by any of the parties to this action, nor financially or otherwise interested in the outcome of this action. August 9, 2018 DATE Benjamin Graham

[**& - 9/11**] Page 1

&	150 159:13 199:19	22 71:16 164:5	49 167:16
	154 149:6	225 77:20 134:5	4:08 66:19
& 1:10 15:9	16 68:16 101:3	23 17:13	4:22 66:20
150:12,16	16351 214:15	24 14:5 167:17	5
1	17 101:3 128:17	24/7 45:8	_
1 3:21 133:20	17,000 162:21	24th 24:7	50 73:17 112:16
134:1,2,2,4,7	178 51:9	25 112:20	154:21 199:17
1,035 69:12	17th 122:1	250 133:20 169:11	500 134:8
1,200 33:13 82:19	18 101:3	26 150:19 156:3	500,000 156:1
166:22	19 52:7 91:9	275 77:20	514 30:16
1,300 27:19	194 21:18 22:14	2800 1:11	5:25 118:13
1,400 27:19	1950s 57:7	28th 8:13	6
1,500 27:20 72:6	1981 136:15	3	6 5:5
1,800 186:8	1st 24:4 25:18		64 128:16
1-1 147:15	2	3 100:18,22	66 25:22 26:10
1.7 101:4		3,000 47:10	28:4
10 11:5 25:19 30:4	2 9:21 46:4	3.0 100:12	67 5:8
52:7 66:15 75:20	2,000 96:10	3.3 100:16	6:00 123:16
129:2 138:6,7,16	20 5:7 24:22 25:7	3.9 100:13	6:02 118:14
138:18 139:15,16	26:9 27:13 112:5	30 3:18 51:11	7
145:3 208:18	180:6,18 199:6,16	70:13 74:11	
100 142:15 186:20	200:20	107:18 199:16	7 1:14 52:12 178:18
11 13:3 29:11	200 131:9	31 11:7 194:15	70 107:14 155:18
164:4	200,000 33:17	32 52:13 109:11	157:8 180:16
118 5:9	20005 1:21	32nd 192:12	744 134:3
11th 184:6,11	2000s 14:19	33 164:4	75 111:11 112:16
12 12:15 13:12	2003 24:4	350 1:20	77 52:6 126:15
24:17,17 35:7	2008 48:8 150:21	365 45:8	128:16
66:15 100:21	2009 14:21	370 134:7	7:45 213:17
117:10 133:12	2012 13:2 14:21	38 126:11	
134:9 139:19	150:22 169:11	38,000 48:16	8
199:8	2013 24:7	4	8 3:11 181:15
1250 1:20	2015 48:21 101:4	40 51:11	80 100:15
12th 184:12	2015-16 133:22	400 13:11	82009 1:12
13 100:17	2016 15:7 30:15 52:6 68:3 69:8	42 184:2	82257 44:8,9
14 128:17 166:22		45 36:7 50:13	85 100:19
140 51:9 96:8	82:19 182:14	73:17	8:30 96:21
140,000 167:1	2016-17 49:16	450 33:12	9
14777 215:14	2017 21:18	450,000 67:19	9 25:5,16 27:2,13
148,000 65:16	2018 1:14 68:18	46 184:2	138:6 147:14
15 9:21 101:3	69:4 100:13,17	464 134:1	215:14
129:2 202:18	177:6 182:6 215:14	471 169:20	9,000 49:17
15,000 146:2	21 5:14 21 14:4	48 55:21 61:3	9/11 87:21 157:14
	41 14.4	165:1,2 191:1	

90,000 61:5	acceptance 186:16	actionable 146:22	172:2 174:1 181:2
900 167:15,18	access 6:21 26:18	155:11	182:7 190:20
903 134:2	38:3 39:19 101:17	actions 191:1	196:16 197:9
95 69:4,9	113:18 115:11	activate 165:13	204:18
a	120:12 133:4	activated 198:20	addressed 27:9
aasa 148:9,13	134:9 137:16	activates 166:19	28:3 83:9,11
abandonment	142:1,8,13 144:16	activating 164:15	142:9 201:6
178:8	144:22 145:1	168:9	addressing 18:17
ability 76:2,18	169:18 172:21	active 14:6 19:14	54:7 153:5 185:2
77:2 79:10 89:17	194:20 197:11	48:20 51:3 57:9	194:7
102:10 148:20	207:12 208:3	57:16 85:2 127:7	adds 35:4
149:8 194:16	accesses 198:22	138:16 139:3,6	adequate 92:16
214:7 215:5	accessible 169:2	140:4 141:22	134:9 187:10
able 23:18 27:15	194:18	142:5 160:2	194:20 206:20
30:8,20 32:3,11	accidental 171:15	161:17 186:19	211:12
32:14 43:14,21	accidents 140:7	actively 186:15	adequately 133:16
47:22 52:8 59:16	accomplished	activities 155:8	adjourned 213:14
64:15 67:18 76:21	37:11	158:18 209:17	adler 46:10
84:14 89:18 106:1	account 204:19	activity 156:17	administers
107:11,16,21	accountability	157:6 158:1	114:10
119:9 123:7	201:12 202:2	acts 6:16 132:2	administration
127:13,14 128:12	208:20	actual 55:6 170:1	2:5 8:9 19:6 24:19
130:7 134:10	accurate 214:6	ad 137:2	29:3 45:4,16 46:3
138:11 167:18	aces 162:20	adapting 85:15	83:21 84:6,12
168:7 174:4	achievement	add 36:5 69:16	101:13 112:3
175:19 188:9	204:15	116:22	157:15 174:10,13
189:14 200:15	acknowledge	added 31:7 75:18	178:3
210:22	118:8 131:22	129:3 140:17	administration's
absolute 90:13	198:7	addition 9:5 25:15	170:19
absolutely 88:6	acquire 143:9	96:8 101:15 122:6	administrative
115:3	acronym 57:14	123:6	32:18
abuse 2:4 8:8 19:6	act 28:13 49:1,6	additional 26:9,12	administrator
52:22 112:2	56:22 58:10	27:14 28:5 30:9	14:18 29:16 32:20
133:10 160:17,18	111:12 112:13	43:16 75:19 157:3	47:18 186:7
163:4 171:10	132:1,2,3 139:20	157:12 187:11	administrators
academic 131:17	162:9 163:13	200:11	31:20 33:16 36:19
187:4	acted 69:10	additionally 142:6	56:12 73:1,5,9
academically	action 32:21 33:1	156:10	74:14 94:3,4
92:20 144:6 188:2	91:4 117:15 120:2	address 6:13 9:17	107:11 114:22
academics 53:2	135:17 140:13	15:16 26:11 27:15	146:14 160:4
92:22	145:5 169:12	32:15 55:1 84:22	205:12
academy 41:11,11	189:21 190:11,20	127:2,13 131:7	adolescents
acceptable 117:7	214:9,13 215:8,9	132:9 157:16	160:16
117:20		161:1 168:20	

[adopted - applause]

- d4-d 40.12	202.10.20	-14- 04.4.11	
adopted 49:12	203:19,20	alerts 84:4,11	amount 54:9
adult 79:3 94:9,9	ag's 65:9	alex 7:19,21 19:8	144:21 179:4
178:13	age 37:15 50:12	alice 57:14	ample 97:8
adults 94:2 97:3	64:7 77:17 85:19	alike 119:22	amplified 180:20
138:11 185:13	172:19	alliances 130:19	analogy 161:4
195:19	aged 128:17	allies 98:18 99:1	analysis 24:13
advance 124:17	agencies 8:2 24:8	allocate 132:22	analysts 31:7 33:7
advanced 85:11	69:20 74:21 87:12	allocated 101:4	33:15
advancement	106:14 108:9	116:16	analyze 31:12,13
151:12	123:20	allow 28:1 44:11	ancillary 24:20
adverse 162:22	agency 45:7,9	56:1 64:17 103:15	anger 114:11
advised 97:14	67:15 71:14	139:18 141:22	122:20
advisor 106:9	100:19 112:2	142:5,7	angry 171:18
118:20	190:17	allowable 103:10	anita 2:3 8:7 19:4
advisory 14:7,8	agent 42:9,9	allowed 44:12,14	121:11
31:18 33:19 46:9	136:13	44:15 54:14 84:3	ann 122:14
advocacy 168:18	ages 52:7	180:13	anniversary 68:17
advocate 127:2	aggravated 49:5	allowing 90:11	annual 139:15
128:21	aggrieved 28:12	allows 21:19,20	anonymous 43:22
advocates 189:18	aging 50:10	25:18 72:21 148:1	44:16 49:14
advocating 209:21	ago 32:2 36:7	149:17 172:21	207:17,19
affairs 2:8 8:5	37:19 45:18 70:15	alluded 121:16	anonymously
affect 87:20 103:1	80:4 108:18	alt 199:11	72:18
affie 3:11	121:16 146:11	alternative 52:20	answer 125:7
affiliate 151:14	166:20	58:5 151:19 198:2	196:11
afford 43:21	agree 46:6 52:4	198:5 199:4,10,16	answers 213:3,6
affordable 55:12	76:20 137:8 190:6	199:20 200:1,6,8	antiquated 147:4
101:10	agreeable 188:21	200:16,18 201:8	anxiety 53:18
aforementioned	agreement 46:2	201:12 202:4	anybody 42:9
194:5	ahead 63:7 71:8	206:18	89:10
afraid 81:6 109:17	124:9	alum 166:7	anymore 39:20
125:3 170:7,7,8	air 38:14 56:18	alumni 166:16	91:13
174:6	alabama 48:18	alva 117:2	anytime 44:7
aftermath 93:20	alarm 77:12	amazing 67:20	apart 40:5 121:15
122:9 164:6	alarms 170:2	136:1	apologize 124:17
afternoon 5:8	alaska 199:12	amber 148:22	app 72:13,16
12:21 14:10 18:2	albuquerque	america 1:10	73:10 84:7 106:17
19:4,21 66:22	168:14,16,18	44:20 137:20	apparent 191:6
74:8 90:1 119:6	alert 101:17 127:3	138:15	apparently 12:4
123:13 131:6	148:22 149:8	america's 196:12	appears 213:4
145:20 150:14	198:20	american 13:10	applaud 145:14
159:11 168:15	alerted 83:21	131:12	applause 66:18
173:21 182:5	alerting 147:12	americans 203:7	118:12 173:18
185:21,22 187:3	148:17 150:5		176:22 182:3
100.21,22 107.0	1.0.17 100.0		1.0.22 102.0

[applause - attorney's]

185:16 191:15	architect 13:8	arriving 173:10	association 14:7
203:13 213:15	34:21	art 139:5 164:17	47:6 51:21 74:13
applications 143:3	architects 3:10	articles 128:8	81:20,21 87:10,10
applied 39:1	13:10	187:16	89:6 90:7,8 93:22
applies 39:4	architecture	articulated 205:1	97:13 131:5,9,12
apply 38:8 97:22	13:19	artwork 37:5	132:20 135:13
98:16	area 13:1,4 33:22	arundel 122:14	141:4 148:10,10
appoint 29:16	38:5,8 60:7,9	asca 131:11	148:12 151:12,15
appointed 30:7	65:13 73:16 75:10	133:19	154:12,17,22
appreciate 11:21	96:10 104:5 111:7	ascertain 142:21	155:1 158:8
12:2 14:15 20:3,4	111:15 135:22	asked 26:8 56:8	163:22 191:17
21:11 74:15,17	143:1	120:9 167:14	192:4 198:4 205:5
105:13 108:5	areas 26:20 73:14	169:16 181:9	associations
109:13 110:3	77:5 96:13 101:20	209:9	149:15
126:8 131:22	103:4 106:19	asking 26:7 72:6	assume 104:2
208:9	109:5 113:16	108:19 143:4,6,8	assumption 15:18
appreciated	141:15 142:9	171:20	atf 42:9
110:10	argument 40:20	asks 157:1	athletic 144:13
appreciative 16:8	arizona 134:2	aspect 16:21 201:6	attack 69:22
18:14 62:1	arm 202:18	201:21	attacked 139:8
approach 20:10	armed 36:3 56:1	aspects 117:4	160:14
34:13 120:21	137:6 138:11,20	assault 49:5,5	attacking 181:5
126:8 143:9	139:11,16 203:10	159:10,16,20	attacks 69:2,5,15
209:21 211:19,19	arming 21:21	203:5	69:18
approaches 194:4	22:21 51:6,12	assemblage 66:14	attempt 196:9
approaching	141:7,12,17,20	assessing 158:2	attempting 52:13
68:16	145:11 153:18	assessment 29:18	attempts 184:1
appropriate 58:1	171:4,12 196:10	31:10 49:8 75:6	attend 61:18
58:3 59:7,21 61:7	202:20 205:12	106:7 137:10	204:14
61:9 69:17 115:22	arms 153:2	189:7 206:8	attendance 132:13
145:8 197:7	army 11:8	assessments 32:8	147:2
209:17	arntzen 2:19	33:12 136:18	attended 119:4
appropriately	16:17,18 62:13	162:7	attending 6:5
77:17 88:16	arrangement	assigned 83:11	60:19 119:1 186:6
196:18	116:17	assignment	attention 107:21
appropriations	arranging 71:11	173:11	attitudes 82:6
30:8	array 212:22	assist 33:13	attorney 4:7 7:19
approve 136:21	arrest 180:3	103:16 135:19	14:8 15:8 47:8
approved 139:22	arrests 175:15	158:11	53:11 68:3,12
approximately	180:15 183:12	assistance 108:19	73:6 101:7 120:6
100:11	arrive 138:12	142:15	214:11
arapahoe 48:22	161:17	assistant 19:8	attorney's 4:14
49:3	arrives 159:2	associated 189:7	71:14

[auction - big] Page 5

		I	
auction 12:5	130:11 146:8	basic 183:4 193:5	159:4 163:21
audible 148:22	152:5 163:6 184:8	basically 107:12	164:13 165:15
audience 66:11	184:16 185:6	116:13 122:16	167:22 186:9
118:9 212:20	backdoor 39:16	basis 23:19,19	believes 161:21
audio 215:4	39:21	25:2 32:15 81:10	205:10
august 1:14	backed 173:6	127:1	bell 34:5
215:14	background	bathroom 182:20	belongs 88:1
auspices 12:20	146:10 162:2	battles 182:17	beneficial 72:20
austin 163:20	172:20 176:14	bear 56:4	82:14 108:3
164:2 168:11	198:18	becky 3:19	benefit 66:5,6
authorities 178:17	backseat 93:3	becoming 170:10	86:4,16 115:19
198:21	bad 172:8 195:14	bed 174:17	191:2
authority 137:4	bags 84:21	began 9:1 26:1	benjamin 215:3
authorized 136:20	bake 153:10	29:15 121:21	215:15
authors 122:8	balance 45:12	179:1	berger 168:13,15
automatic 173:3	79:16 100:22	beginning 10:17	168:16 173:16
availability 189:3	123:13 196:5	105:15 115:5	berth 132:5
available 36:17	balancing 37:6	beginnings 95:15	best 7:2 9:9 18:15
37:14,16,22 55:16	38:10 40:2 57:8	begins 16:6,7 70:1	38:3 46:14 47:6
84:20 106:14	184:18	150:2	47:17,20,21 59:1
107:16 176:10	balow 3:2 10:20	behalf 6:3 118:21	94:18 99:9 112:17
188:17	10:22 11:14,15,16	131:8 158:11	120:15 139:12
average 50:12	12:10 21:1,6 28:7	203:21	156:11 173:16
133:22 134:5,7	balow's 137:2	behaving 38:21	177:1 203:2 214:6
169:19 199:17	ban 203:5	behavior 37:3	215:4
avoiding 166:9	barely 210:14	40:3 52:10 86:7	betsy 6:4 7:18
awarded 101:3	barns 24:20	86:13 117:5 173:1	11:10 118:22
aware 48:19 98:14	barriers 127:9,10	196:16 207:8	121:22 174:1
112:5 123:21	189:5	behavioral 43:15	183:2
125:12 127:11	baseball 179:3	73:3 76:19 113:7	better 38:21 43:7
awareness 138:5	based 29:8,19	114:7,18 122:17	43:10 47:2,3
147:18 149:18,20	32:22 57:13 87:16	134:19 135:1	67:15,15 80:16
azar 7:19,21 19:8	91:17 100:6 106:7	187:4 193:13	82:3 93:9 112:21
b	110:12 111:2	194:12 201:5	139:2 144:20
back 12:9 14:19	112:7 113:19	behaviorally	148:2 158:15
	115:4,10 116:13	188:3	209:7 212:1
17:5 20:17 24:4	132:14 133:13	beings 152:14	beyond 103:15
29:12 32:8,11	146:22 150:16	belief 18:9 64:4	171:13,17 189:13
38:10 45:22 54:4	192:8 195:1 204:8	211:7	193:3,3
57:1 60:6 64:2	205:1 207:8,12	believe 18:9 33:4	biennium 25:17
66:7,8 68:2 70:6	211:16 212:6	41:4 48:13 50:12	25:17 67:20
75:12 76:2 84:19	213:4,5	51:1 55:20 57:7	big 37:2 68:19
86:2 94:10 96:6	baseless 169:15	60:22 70:8,9	71:3 77:9 82:13
106:11 125:8		75:22 81:22 85:20	199:18 200:7
126:15 128:15		, 5.22 51.22 55.26	177.10 200.7

[biggest - byrne] Page 6

biggest 52:4 75:10 bond 176:16 brought 70:22 142:5,6 15	6:13,14
91:10 bondi 68:12 88:14 128:14 builds 25:1	
bike 155:21 book 71:17 141:11 180:10 built 55:1	147:9
bill 21:18,19 22:14 border 175:17 brown 3:4 74:8,8 bulletproof	
30:16 34:9 48:22 bore 95:10 86:22 113:6 114:2 143:19 144	
63:8,11 126:5 bosque 168:17 115:7 182:12 bullets 154	1:2
136:4,8,22 145:18 box 125:15 183:8,9 bullied 129	9:9
145:21 boy 38:20 bu 196:22 165:9,10,2	
binders 147:5 boyd 3:4 74:8 budget 67:16 71:2 174:7,19	
bionic 163:20 76:17 80:15,16 132:16 148:6 bullies 168	3:2
165:15 166:6,16	16
166:19,21 167:3,3 boys 192:2 205:22 bullying 31	
167:16,20 168:6 brain 97:22 budgets 75:18 68:22 69:1	
bios 10:6 brake 39:10 104:7,12,17 105:4 132:14 160	0:14
bipolar 184:20 brand 63:8 109:5 148:4 162:2 163:	
bit 12:17 21:2 break 9:22 44:6 build 99:8 143:14 175:3 207:	
24:1 56:9 58:9 66:15 190:9 186:16 190:8 bunch 77:2	22
60:8 73:21 74:20 breakdown 69:13 building 12:15,19 bundle 201	1:14
96:1 101:1 184:15 13:18,20 25:2,2 bunker 202	2:19
bja 46:10 breakfast 165:20 26:4,14,19,21 203:8	
black 183:8,9 breathe 53:21 27:6 28:11,21 burden 196	6:12
blank 32:13 brian 43:2 141:1 30:18 31:1 32:9 burning 31	1:2
blessed 16:19 bridge 81:3 35:4 36:3,9 37:6 bus 17:16 2	24:20
blitz 78:22 161:12 38:13,14,17 39:5 154:20 155	5:15,19
blocks 74:1 brief 58:15 146:10 39:6,7,8,14,15 156:8,16 1	57:3,4
blowing 11:9 203:21 208:15 40:2,4,4 54:21 157:6,7,9,1	10
blueprint 22:18 briefly 150:20 56:18 57:6 82:6 158:5,10,2	21 159:5
board 3:15 4:13 191:8 85:14,17 94:2 179:2	
13:3,5,10 29:12 bring 28:5 70:9 99:4,12 109:16 buses 155::	5 156:2
31:18 41:6 61:13 93:18 94:10 130:19 141:22 156:20 159	9:2
62:3 70:6 71:10 106:11 130:10 143:13 144:15 busier 117	:12
73:12 93:14,17 169:10 175:17 147:16 194:14,18 business 94	4:5
94:3 117:1 126:21 176:3 196:7 200:14 199:5 200:	:20
139:22 140:14 bringing 65:14 205:15 208:5 businesses	155:3
148:7,12	
boards 21:15,21	.3
22:16,20 41:7 brings 147:21 16:3 24:17,19,19 210:13	
58:18 63:1 136:21	
137:3 broad 29:8 50:4 25:13 26:3,11 84:11,18 1	
boats 161:7 broader 59:15 28:18 31:1 33:3 bypass 141	
bob 154:9,15 broadly 39:1 35:1 37:8,9,10 byproduct	
boil 128:5 106:18 54:11 64:5,18 byrne 110:	:20
bomb 60:1 broke 45:22 85:21,22 135:15	
137:15 141:9	

[c - child] Page 7

c	care 23:13 33:7	cdc 162:4	chances 180:19
c 2:1,2,18 3:1 4:1	66:12 79:1 138:13	celebrate 159:13	change 104:8
5:1 6:1	163:21 165:16,21	center 3:17 14:12	117:4 144:12
cache 4:14 71:13	166:15 174:13	14:19,20 42:6,7	153:14 164:21
110:21	184:9	45:11 48:8,14	169:10 181:19
cadre 31:8 140:14	cared 17:17 168:3	49:15 83:8 93:19	changed 22:10
cafeteria 167:8	career 128:1	93:19 116:18	166:3
call 84:5 147:15	131:17 132:4	133:21 141:12	changes 111:9
148:19 152:6,6,6	133:4,12 199:6	centers 113:15	changing 75:2
190:11	careful 98:15	162:3	82:5
called 85:12 86:6	carefully 36:11	central 13:22 17:3	character 114:6
96:13 112:5	204:7	48:12 55:2 57:17	122:19
148:16 150:17	caring 144:8	97:21 194:8	characteristics
165:15 167:7	165:19 166:4	centralized 157:5	143:2
178:7	168:1,10 185:13	certain 21:20,21	charge 63:2
calling 81:13	carolina 11:5,6	22:21 56:1 102:1	charged 7:1
96:17,22 165:3	carried 126:17	113:14	145:13 155:9
calls 49:14	carry 89:7 135:9	certainly 37:15	180:11 181:19
camel's 45:22	136:21 142:19	42:2 55:20 59:5,7	charges 34:8 64:6
camera 32:13	198:11,12	71:1 104:19	178:8
cameras 54:12	carrying 55:18	123:22 124:3	charter 200:5
142:4 152:11	140:5 156:2	193:3 209:15	202:5
212:2	case 96:6 141:15	212:3,22 213:4	charts 146:19
cameron 3:7	190:8 213:4	certificate 214:1	chatting 53:16
99:16,19,20	caseload 134:7	215:1	check 45:11
103:20 104:6	169:20	certified 51:15	147:15 184:10
campbell 74:11	cases 32:17,21	90:5 135:18	checked 97:13
campus 61:10	33:2 49:4 81:12	certify 214:3	checking 97:2
170:2	212:18	215:3	178:19
campuses 59:12	casper 57:17	chair 7:18 21:14	checks 172:20
191:4	61:12	31:18 131:4	198:18
candid 109:20	catch 43:9	154:10,15 203:15	cheyenne 1:12
candidate 208:13	catching 211:1	204:3	15:2,3 44:11
208:16	cattle 12:4	chairman 121:22	55:10 199:18
candidates 123:22	caught 85:21	158:7	203:18 204:2
candles 31:2	212:4	chalkboards	208:8 209:3,17
capacity 14:7	cause 144:1 162:9	147:3	chicano 184:5
64:11,20 193:12	181:6	challenge 44:21	chief 2:4 8:8 19:5
204:3	caused 70:20	challenges 16:10	129:14 154:17
capital 1:19 63:3	172:7	48:7 52:5	child 20:9,12 31:5
car 39:8,9 53:20	causes 6:14 181:3	challenging 167:2	65:1,2,2 89:3
carbon 4:3 90:3	185:2 197:10	188:3	133:10 136:12
92:1	cavalry 79:5,7	chance 34:20 40:7	144:6 155:18,21
		43:11	159:2 161:20

[child - comment] Page 8

162 2 170 12	1. 40.1.6	101.2	(7.00.60.6.11
163:3 178:13	claire 49:1,6	closing 101:3	67:22 68:6,11
187:7 189:17	clarifies 151:7	135:12 202:2	93:17 94:8 151:2
209:2 211:8	clarify 170:8	club 165:14,17	153:7 164:6 167:5
child's 65:6 189:2	clarifying 190:19	clubs 59:13 176:7	177:7 180:4,9
childhood 162:22	class 131:19	coach 77:18	182:7 191:22
children 10:11	164:17	coalition 159:10	192:6
11:13 13:4,21	classified 178:15	159:16	colors 37:4
17:12 18:13 19:12	classmates 171:7	coast 38:2	columbia 214:19
20:11,17 35:5,16	187:21	cody 136:10 137:7	columbine 9:3
37:13 64:6 65:17	classroom 17:14	coffman 68:11	48:11 93:20 94:19
66:9 90:12 93:6	50:18 56:9 59:9	cofounder 145:19	95:8 122:3 129:7
125:3 143:2	64:15 65:3 70:14	145:21	169:6
144:10 146:5,8	94:2 96:4 135:7	cognizant 62:14	combination
153:22 155:7	148:21 149:9,12	coherent 94:16	139:11
156:4,5 157:8	151:14 156:8	collaborate	come 6:13 11:10
158:15 170:13	158:16 171:18	115:20	12:9 16:20 17:13
186:6 203:11	198:20 210:11,19	collaborative	18:15 20:5,14
204:13 209:14	classrooms 17:9	35:19 197:6	29:12 31:17 39:19
210:3	52:20 64:8 147:4	205:13	39:20 53:16 64:2
children's 148:5	176:1	colleague 23:9	81:11 82:20 83:6
190:18	clause 34:9	colleagues 48:6	83:20 84:19 88:14
choices 11:20 78:6	clear 22:22 204:18	50:9 52:3	91:8,19 92:7 93:8
78:6	208:1	collected 97:11	95:9 96:1 99:12
choir 209:12	cleared 138:14	collecting 9:15	101:6 110:16
choose 189:9	clearinghouse	97:6	116:18 118:3
201:17	38:6	collective 169:13	152:5 161:7
choosing 186:2	clearly 140:16	collectiveness	162:16 177:16
chose 29:16 76:5	208:4	170:18 173:5	193:1 208:5
chris 3:16 14:10	click 125:16	college 11:6 30:12	comes 12:18 17:9
chromebooks	clients 136:19	59:12,12 118:18	46:12 65:2 73:2
146:17	climate 127:1	132:4 133:4	77:21 83:12 88:2
churches 166:17	130:15 132:13	136:14 166:8	92:11 98:10 99:22
circle 60:6	133:6 134:11	167:16 173:22	107:15 187:13
circumstances	143:13 144:11	collegiate 183:1	189:19
109:18 172:11	166:4 195:16	color 37:2 170:20	comfortable 42:18
211:22	200:14 205:11	171:2,8 175:7,12	59:15 71:7 81:13
citizen 15:6 22:6	206:18,19 207:2,3	180:8,17,18,21	175:20 176:9
53:10	climates 141:9	183:12,16,17,21	coming 11:21
city 43:18 61:12	clinical 126:5,10	185:10	49:20 62:20 73:12
73:22	close 26:5 69:18	colorado 3:15,17	81:13 88:8 128:8
civil 172:5 183:4	96:21 97:1	13:8,9,17 14:11	159:12 176:13
civilian 139:4	closely 195:8	14:20 37:20 38:1	208:8 212:13
civilians 173:3	closer 52:1	48:7,10,19 49:10	comment 76:8
		51:5,9 52:6,12	110:9
		, ,	

[commented - connecting]

commented 108:5	185:6	163:7,8 165:19	concealed 136:21
comments 5:9	common 57:11	177:9 185:4 195:1	140:5 142:18
10:18 15:3 27:18	58:21 77:11 78:18	195:8 197:6	198:11
118:16 203:21	79:8	204:11 205:14	concepts 15:15
208:7	communicate	207:12	concern 44:16
commercial 76:11	15:16 148:20	companies 154:19	101:21 107:6
commission 1:3	206:14 207:14	154:21 155:2	128:9 130:2 144:4
6:6,8,19 7:1,13,17	communicates	158:21	190:16 211:11
7:18 8:13 9:1,8	208:5	company 1:19	concerned 6:16
11:18 18:11 19:14	communicating	137:5 146:10	96:13 119:22
19:19 20:6,14	60:11	compared 74:2	155:12 164:10
26:8 27:11 51:20	communication	155:19	concerning
54:21 72:3 90:10	45:15 46:4,6	compassion	187:11
90:18 105:17	145:22 147:10	164:15 165:13	concerns 55:1
119:3,17 120:4,4	148:18 149:2	166:19 168:9	57:3 79:3 93:13
120:9,9,14 121:16	150:6	compel 190:20	96:16 127:12
121:20,21,22	communications	compelled 187:17	132:9 141:11,22
122:11,22 123:10	26:18 101:16	compelling 57:20	199:14
125:16 132:21	communities 7:5	competitive 137:5	concerts 209:12
136:7 150:2 155:9	18:16 21:17 22:2	complete 190:22	conclude 208:7
156:7,10,15,21	37:19 59:13 90:12	completed 139:4	concluded 213:18
157:20 158:12,19	98:16 99:7 104:5	146:18	conclusion 96:2
168:21,22 172:3	109:6 113:8,10,11	completely 38:22	condone 196:9
172:14 174:2	120:19 141:13	88:15 111:13	conducive 204:15
182:8 183:13	142:1,3 143:15	complex 145:11	conduct 8:22
192:7 193:15	144:22 151:17	component 69:22	conducted 8:21
197:12 202:14	161:19 162:1	72:21 101:12	9:14 49:7
204:1 213:2,7,14	168:10 175:14	104:9,20 115:3	conference 68:3
commission's	183:11,18 189:18	144:14 158:13	confessed 170:6
158:14	193:11 195:13	159:6 191:8 196:4	confidence 16:1
commissioner	community 7:10	components 94:13	confident 135:17
4:11 72:3 105:9	17:6 20:9,12	186:15	confidential 79:11
commissioners	30:12 35:15,22,22	composed 7:17	80:15
65:11 121:18	36:12,19 43:1	204:7	confusion 36:5
126:7 164:2	63:15 72:15 75:3	comprehensive	congress 105:2
commitment	75:5,7,9 79:17	131:13 134:20	157:15
61:13 118:10	82:10 94:4 95:18	135:10 137:9	connect 32:4
commits 190:1	98:20 113:15	147:10,16,17,22	95:11 135:21
committed 135:13	115:10,21 116:17	173:7 194:3	196:16 200:15
155:6 193:9	116:18 117:21,22	comprised 107:9	connected 33:17
committee 14:8	121:1 129:2,4,22	compromised	37:21 200:2
25:3,4 30:8 46:10	130:19 133:14	24:7	connecting 37:18
47:7 117:2 137:2	136:9 140:3 144:5	computers 146:16	163:6
154:11,16 158:8	161:5,6 162:8		

connection 70:3	68:6 102:16 130:7	166:3 209:14	counselors 43:16
75:4	132:17 160:20	convince 188:14	64:13 131:10,15
cons 142:14	173:17 177:2	cookie 211:19	131:18 133:1,3
consent 188:15	185:1 186:13	cool 37:5	134:9 135:19,22
consequences	197:13 213:9	coordinate 165:17	148:11 151:9
138:10	continued 181:10	coordinator 14:18	153:4 154:6 160:6
conservative	181:12	cope 174:22	165:16 171:22
30:20	continuing 74:4	coppedge 3:9 13:7	176:8 185:12
consider 98:6	contractor 108:11	13:8 34:15 40:10	194:21 201:9
127:4 156:15	contracts 43:15	40:13	202:4 205:7 206:2
157:1 172:15	contradictory	cops 112:21 154:5	207:7 210:8
187:12 191:7	38:16	copy 86:10	counteract 132:13
consideration	contrary 18:9	core 99:3,8,12	counterparts
108:7 109:3	contribute 126:1	corporations	95:11 106:11
132:22 184:17	149:15	155:4	countless 170:5
considerations	contributing	correct 182:18	countries 167:17
108:14	137:16	184:13	country 6:15 7:7
considered 51:10	contributions	corrections 32:10	8:19 9:13 18:22
159:5	97:18	correctly 184:10	48:14 50:3 51:2
considering 58:5	control 11:11 17:4	cost 25:1 67:19	53:15 94:12 95:5
considers 156:10	17:6 21:12 23:2	70:7,10,16,16,17	98:4 114:5,9
consisted 119:12	26:18 36:1 41:5	70:19 73:8 139:12	119:21 131:14
consistently	47:13,13 58:12	148:14	136:19 141:16
157:14 179:6	62:17 65:10,11	costs 189:6	145:16 146:3
consists 120:4	88:6 101:17	council 61:13	148:15 153:6
console 148:1	137:16 162:3	151:4	167:15 181:20
constant 182:13	183:7 189:13	counsel 167:7	183:6,14 191:4
206:20	193:3 203:4	214:8,11 215:7	195:10 197:9
constantly 48:21	205:21	counseled 164:6	counts 204:5
178:16,17 182:22	controlled 196:7	counseling 6:22	county 3:5,13,20
constitute 138:19	controlling 39:19	43:8 107:10	4:3,9,14 14:3 41:7
construction 4:6	conundrum 58:9	131:13,20 132:14	57:16 61:12 65:11
12:14 24:16 55:7	convene 63:14	134:21 135:8,10	71:13 73:16,18,19
55:15	convened 24:5	135:12 179:16	74:9,12 82:12
contact 83:14	convenient 193:22	181:4,22	84:15 86:21 90:3
108:19 189:14	conversation	counselor 8:11	92:1 122:14,14
contacts 147:17	54:22 56:3 59:3	18:3 81:18 131:4	159:18 163:9
content 143:1	60:3 91:3,7 93:8	131:9,12 132:20	185:19 197:18,22
149:14,15,19,20	202:22	133:19 153:11	199:9 202:13
contentious	conversations	163:22 164:5	204:1
144:12	15:17 16:6 56:15	167:17 169:19,20	couple 12:6 20:7
context 170:16	60:14 61:22 62:8	178:1,2 200:21	32:1 35:18 39:3
continue 28:22	62:19 78:15 98:11	201:19,21 210:12	41:20 42:21 44:7
58:13 61:15 66:8	153:2 164:22	210:13	72:2,9 102:5

[couple - defense] Page 11

100 10 105 10		210.14	105 7 205 11 11
108:18 125:10	criminalized	custody 210:14	195:7 205:11,11
199:10 200:6	171:1 183:16	cut 67:16 143:6	208:12
course 68:9 98:17	criminalizes	cuts 67:16 132:16	daylighting 38:14
120:17 133:11	175:13	205:22	days 44:7 95:20
143:11 190:20	criminalizing	cutter 211:19	97:20 98:11 99:5
208:21	180:8	cutting 206:3	135:1 174:5
court 189:21	crisis 23:5 31:22	cybersecurity	deadwood 68:4
cover 201:15	32:6 79:11,13	18:7	deal 77:2,16
covered 15:14	91:16 92:18 95:16	d	122:20 160:4
covering 181:6	107:15 145:22	d 6:1	184:18
covers 189:6	163:21 189:15	d.c. 1:21 16:13	dealing 35:7 59:22
cowboys 90:20,21	190:5,18,22	88:8 121:17	73:20 127:6
cowgirls 90:20,21	196:19 206:8	dads 23:15	210:13
cox 141:1,3	crisisgo 145:19,22	daily 23:19 194:11	dealt 45:17,20
145:17	146:15 147:4	dakota 4:9 14:3	dearest 98:18
cpted 85:12	148:8,13 149:17	40:16,19 41:2	death 165:3 166:5
cracks 152:20	critical 15:11 18:8	44:2 48:2 68:4	decade 13:12
create 37:8 63:8	18:10 22:8 28:16	damar 177:3,5	decide 74:22
73:13 126:16,21	31:21 71:16 100:9	dance 59:13	decided 8:15
127:19 128:4	110:19 132:7	danger 145:12	48:11
138:5 146:5	138:19 149:10,14	danny 3:12 86:21	decidedly 202:20
153:19,20 165:19	194:8 195:11	dashboard 148:1	decides 28:12
193:4,20 208:3	197:3 204:10	data 29:15 30:10	decision 41:6 76:6
created 30:16,16	crucial 31:16 32:6	30:14 32:16 75:8	201:20 205:13
31:17 32:2 33:4	133:15 134:10	76:11 162:6 171:2	206:22 212:6
72:2 134:16 137:2	crux 21:9	204:8 211:14	decisions 78:11,12
creates 145:12	cssp 192:6	212:3,9	148:2 206:1
161:6 179:17	cultivating 112:9	database 83:20	deck 62:4
184:3	culture 112:9,9	date 33:12 158:9	declining 75:18
creating 34:12	138:5 168:1 173:4	215:15	decreased 142:1
128:1,19 141:8	186:16	dates 173:12	dedicated 159:1
168:1	current 32:19	dating 160:17	189:17 206:12
creation 30:10	75:15 93:17,21	daughter 143:18	dedication 140:14
200:1	128:18 163:11	davis 49:1,6	deep 144:9
credible 49:22	208:17	day 9:19 15:7 20:4	deeper 23:10
crime 85:13	currently 73:11	20:5 37:15 42:3	deeply 23:14
110:13 190:1	74:9 106:8 139:18	45:21 53:21 54:1	144:8
crimes 111:2	146:2 191:21	71:13 83:6,8	deescalate 179:21
160:1	192:16	92:20,21 94:1,12	default 105:21
criminal 111:1	curricula 162:14	96:17,17 129:22	defend 140:20
117:20 156:17	curriculum 163:1	130:6,9 135:16	198:19
180:10	186:15 192:20	136:1 145:3 156:2	defense 56:4 58:7
criminalize	custodial 84:1	168:6 173:9	100:4,10 138:8
179:12			
		177:21 185:3	

[defers - disappointments]

defers 205:12	110.20 120.5 7	detention 117:9	26.4.25.4.22.26.9
	118:20 120:5,7 121:9,10,13	deter 140:18	26:4 35:4,22 36:8 65:12 74:2 77:17
deficit 153:5,8 define 152:9	121.9,10,13	determine 143:8	
		determine 143:8	81:5 82:11 86:3
defines 151:7	155:17 157:16		95:2 112:5 116:9
definitely 86:15	161:18 180:9	134:16	117:4,13 125:18
90:20 115:18,19	departments	deterred 139:7	143:20 192:21
138:21	121:6,8	deterrents 137:16	199:11 211:20,21
definition 81:16	depend 95:9	detracted 140:11	differently 77:22
137:21 175:5	dependent 189:12	develop 7:11 47:6	difficult 60:9
delamont 122:1	deployed 33:18	47:17 55:22 121:2	76:22 91:15,19
delay 137:17	205:14	130:17 145:13	92:7 115:10 162:9
delayed 141:14,19	deportations	developed 29:18	166:13 168:3
delbert 4:5 12:12	175:15	46:14 69:20	178:10 206:1
23:21 24:1	deported 183:16	129:12 151:15	difficulties 165:4
delegate 90:6	depressed 174:17	193:16	168:7
delegation 16:21	depression 52:14	developing 112:18	digitalizing
delicate 79:16	82:22 165:8	127:21 128:13	146:21
deliver 131:18	depth 143:10	156:22	diligent 205:18
149:18 203:21	deputies 88:4	development	diminish 128:12
delivered 49:8	89:16	17:14 64:9 65:19	dire 140:8
delivery 140:11	deputy 2:14,16	95:15 109:4	direct 30:8 136:11
democratic	5:4 6:7 11:3 41:3	122:19 131:18	159:19
208:16	122:13	180:1 206:6	directing 107:17
demonstrate	described 107:2	207:10	direction 74:22
172:22	191:8	developmental	104:8 150:6 214:5
demonstrates	deserve 185:10	143:2	directives 7:14
118:10	deserves 185:5	develops 197:12	directly 29:21
denver 13:16 38:1	design 26:14	device 149:22	106:16 147:14
47:19 150:16,22	35:13 36:9,17,18	devices 146:15	149:22 156:5
151:13,14,15	37:1 39:1,7,15	157:7	177:11
177:7 181:16	40:2 85:13	devos 6:4,11 7:18	director 3:8,17
182:7 183:1	designated 97:19	9:2 11:11 118:22	4:3,6,13 12:13
department 1:2	designed 13:11	121:22 174:2	14:11,21 23:9
2:5,9,12,14,16 3:3	138:4 142:7 200:9	183:2	46:10 50:17 89:22
4:6,11 5:5 8:3,6	desire 58:19 164:7	diagnosed 184:19	90:2 99:15,21
8:10 10:20 12:14	desk 56:10 146:20	dialog 28:19 83:12	150:12 159:9,15
12:15 14:9,12	desktops 146:16	125:8	163:20 185:19
15:2 18:5,6,18	despite 132:16	died 57:5	directorate 2:11
19:22 22:15 24:15	detail 95:19	diego 162:19	18:4
24:16 25:14 46:19	details 95:21	difference 82:9	directors 146:14
50:7,11 62:6 67:1	96:21 98:6	140:15 192:22	150:15
75:17 79:19 85:3	detection 137:13	different 9:12	disabilities 92:14
90:10 92:2 103:21	detectors 152:11	12:17 17:2,7	disappointments
114:9 116:3	156:19	18:16 20:10,11,14	114:13

disaster 95:13	distance 189:3	division 30:17	51:3 54:12 78:10
disasters 60:2	distract 175:22	32:9 33:9 157:19	148:21 149:10,12
disciplinarians	distributed 136:6	document 22:21	doors 50:18 51:4
151:9	136:16	documentation	54:12 196:6 212:1
disciplinary	district 3:5,11,18	190:19	dorm 166:8
150:21 162:12	3:21 4:4 27:10	documented 171:9	dos 79:14
discipline 144:13	29:16 30:3 33:3	documents 22:19	double 134:1
151:6 170:20	41:2 42:17 54:12	23:8	160:7
172:4 175:12	55:3 57:19 60:19	doe 187:22	douglas 119:18
179:18 206:9	74:10,12 75:15,20	dogs 152:11	122:4
207:15	76:3 78:22 80:21	doing 13:20 20:15	download 72:14
discomfort 144:3	82:7 90:3 91:20	29:19 35:21 37:5	72:16
discriminate	92:2 94:2,3,22	37:5 38:8 39:12	downs 104:19
133:12	96:8 97:14 99:1	43:18 52:18 59:6	dr 6:3 8:7,7 12:8
discrimination	107:1 108:8,21	62:11 72:1,11	12:11 14:1,22
162:3 163:14	114:17,19 122:16	85:4 86:9 91:1	16:16 17:22 19:4
discuss 71:19	128:3 139:14	107:7 109:11	19:4,8 20:22
72:22 111:4,18	155:4 181:16	128:19 130:5	23:21 40:9,12,14
discussed 72:9	185:20 186:8,21	162:18 174:15	48:3 53:6 62:12
123:11 211:9	187:2 188:6 189:6	191:10 196:11	66:2 67:1,13 71:5
discussing 161:16	196:18 197:18,22	dollars 25:21	74:7 76:8 80:3
discussion 7:12	198:8,14 202:13	26:10 28:2 33:6	86:18 89:22 93:12
10:4 23:2 37:3	204:2 205:17	101:11 104:11	99:15 105:7 110:5
55:14,18,19 59:7	210:22 214:19	183:19	111:21,21,22
61:8 67:6 78:18	districts 13:16	domestic 159:10	112:12 113:5,13
78:20 105:3	21:8,14,20 24:8	159:16,20 160:14	114:3 115:1,7,12
108:17 110:16	25:8,13,15,18	donated 33:18	115:16 116:1,4,6
141:21 144:6	27:4 28:1 33:18	donations 97:6	116:10,11,21
145:15 146:4	43:21 49:4 51:9	don't 10:6 23:21	118:1 121:11
discussions 13:14	51:10 55:21 58:12	30:13 31:14 35:12	128:2
23:20 60:21 61:15	59:22 60:15 61:3	36:5 40:9,10	drastically 88:9
disease 162:3	61:8 63:3 77:10	41:15 43:4 44:5,6	drawing 70:6
dispatch 83:7	86:4 95:12 97:4	50:19 51:1 52:8	drawings 35:2
dispatcher 83:13	98:4 106:14 116:2	56:17 61:17,19	drills 31:7 57:3
disproportionately	123:18 132:17	71:5 77:12,13	60:1,2 80:10
170:21,22	149:17 157:2	78:6 79:5,6 89:1	147:6 197:5
disputes 114:12	183:13 198:10	89:10 95:21 103:2	driver 157:9
disrupt 165:3	200:7	105:1,8 110:14	drivers 157:3
168:7	disturbing 175:9	118:17 130:4	driving 155:20,22
disruption 70:20	dive 23:10	153:8 179:11	209:5
disruptive 73:7	diverse 105:18	186:22 196:9	drop 17:16 53:19
disseminated	169:2	200:5 212:5	dropout 152:6
113:21	divided 182:15	door 12:5 26:3	dropped 184:11
		39:16 50:20,22	

10.0	4.4.00.00	107 4 101 0 107 7	201.0
dropping 12:3	ecstatic 90:8,8	187:4 191:8 197:5	embrace 201:8
143:17	ed 62:6 127:11,11	205:10	embraced 17:18
drug 163:13	ed.gov 123:10	efficient 39:14	emerge 139:12
drugs 172:8	ed.gov. 9:17,18	155:6	emergencies 22:7
dsst 173:22	123:9	effort 18:20 68:2	emergency 33:13
du 151:13	educate 37:13	145:15 205:18	34:9 50:5,8,22
due 26:12 67:16	117:6 203:11	efforts 145:14	60:4 102:5 112:22
142:2 170:1	educated 11:14	188:12 198:7	146:19,21 147:17
191:11	educating 117:19	204:18	158:10 206:7
dust 146:20	education 1:2 2:14	egress 26:20 80:11	emerges 95:19
dusted 63:11	2:16 3:3,15 4:13	eight 22:1 25:6	emotion 144:7,7
duties 84:9	5:5 6:7 10:20 11:3	27:7,8 69:5 80:5	212:5
dying 31:5	11:4,22 22:15	164:12	emotional 19:17
e	29:6 46:19 50:7	eighteen 16:19	52:19 76:19 91:12
e 2:1,1,2,2,2,2,18	64:17 65:5,6	eighth 136:12	93:5 126:19
2:18 3:1,1 4:1,1	70:19 71:10 73:12	either 81:15 96:14	127:12 131:17
5:1 6:1,1	78:15 82:1 90:10	128:18 142:6	133:6 147:19
ear 65:22	92:11,14 93:18	151:10	149:14,18 162:13
earlier 27:17	106:9 114:10	elapsed 124:16	171:6 173:7
83:18 87:13 119:4	118:20,22 120:5	elected 11:4,16	186:14 192:19
119:9 120:22	122:1 123:19	13:2 14:3 15:7	193:5 209:1 212:4
121:6 122:12	125:14 136:18	16:18 21:15 62:22	emotionally 91:15
134:17 205:3	140:12 156:6	63:1	emphasis 109:15
early 14:19 28:20	161:18 170:10,12	electronically	109:21 135:18
76:19 129:1	173:14 182:10	26:6	emphasize 31:9
133:17 134:14	187:7 191:21	element 39:3	109:10 206:4
135:3,20 137:17	192:13 193:10,17	elementary 7:8	employ 64:14
197:1 207:11	201:6,8 202:19	70:15 80:21 129:9	196:5
210:17	203:9,10 208:19	134:15,22 149:6	employed 195:2
earning 137:17	educational 24:18	162:19 167:16	195:11 214:8,11
earthquakes 95:5	37:7 133:21 156:9	169:7 171:21	215:7
ease 144:3	188:10,16 189:8	191:22 192:18	employee 41:17
easier 71:6	208:20	205:6 210:9	42:5 214:10
easily 37:16 46:13	educator 22:1	elements 24:22	employees 139:21
142:9,17	81:17 164:4	25:1,7,21 27:9,13	207:10
east 38:2 209:3,17	192:12	eleven 178:18	ems 79:19 138:14
easy 179:18	educators 6:16	eligible 100:17	enacting 197:11
ebb 109:11	22:13 23:16	101:19	encompass 197:1
echo 34:17	107:10 119:22	eliminate 143:10	encounter 178:15
echoing 15:2	151:13 196:13	ellis 3:11 14:22	179:6 180:19
economic 104:19	204:11,14	15:1 23:11 53:8	encourage 47:10
economical 155:7	effective 114:1	elsie 2:19 16:18	135:21 191:7
economy 12:4	135:6 138:15	email 9:17	193:15 202:3
12.7	154:6 172:9 173:5		
1	1	İ	İ

[encouraged - existing]

encouraged 62:10	engaging 125:7	196:14	events 16:7,7
108:1 123:8	english 150:17	equal 185:5	70:20 140:8
encourages 207:3	engraved 164:8	equality 159:12	144:13 197:3
encroachment	enhance 66:9	equals 168:9	eventually 213:10
183:14	enormous 92:19	equipment 33:18	everett 2:3 8:7,7
endanger 157:8	enormously 7:7	101:16	19:4,5 111:21,22
endeavor 75:4	enrollment 96:10	equity 170:17	113:13 116:5,6,11
ended 151:1	142:2	era 183:2	121:11 128:2
184:14	ensure 18:12 91:5	escalate 147:14	everybody 34:22
endless 147:6	91:10,10 93:5	179:18	35:3,17 36:22
endorsing 205:9	132:3 135:14	escalating 129:16	39:19 40:7 201:20
energy 39:5,8,13	157:10 158:12	escape 173:13	everyday 81:10
39:14 144:19	176:19 193:11	eskimos 199:13	everyone's 45:12
enforceable 208:1	ensuring 155:13	especially 35:15	evidence 192:8
enforcement 20:1	159:2 170:17	62:20,22 91:18	205:1 212:6,9
21:8,16 22:4,5	174:21 190:15	92:9 111:7 113:8	evolve 96:1 160:8
24:8 28:8 31:19	entails 57:21	134:15 183:5	ex 152:17
33:19,22 36:6,21	enter 54:14	185:5 187:13	exact 85:17
40:22 42:1 45:7	135:15 138:14	essa 132:5,7,11	exactly 79:12 80:2
45:16,19 46:4,18	entered 84:2	essence 122:17	82:15
46:18,19 49:22	entering 15:19	151:1 152:1	example 33:21
51:15 61:19 62:3	54:15,17 136:12	essentially 35:2	73:22 110:12
74:1 75:14 76:1	192:12	establish 206:16	112:4 132:11
76:13 79:4,18,22	entire 17:19 19:19	207:14,22	134:6 140:1 176:7
81:3,7,17 82:1	36:19 135:4 178:3	established 120:3	examples 129:6
88:15 102:20	entities 23:20	establishing 113:7	137:22
103:15 105:21	entrance 142:5	173:5	excellent 140:1
107:11 108:8	entry 31:11 142:7	estimated 25:22	187:1
111:1 117:14	196:7	eva 166:7,11	exceptions 139:19
139:19 141:13	entryways 50:15	evacuating 58:6	exchange 67:7
142:22 143:5	environment	evacuation 57:3	exchanges 46:17
171:5,9 172:17	37:13 38:11 108:7	eval 42:19	46:17,20
180:20 183:7	126:16,22 127:18	evaluate 36:11,12	excited 18:11
189:16 190:2	128:1,4 144:5	208:2,3	62:10 88:10
205:14	146:5,7 153:21	evaluation 190:7	excuse 78:2
engage 60:9	156:6 179:18	206:7,15	196:19
138:11 212:5	192:15 193:4	evanston 198:1	excuses 56:22
engaged 60:13	195:4 196:10	evening 141:3	executive 136:5
92:20 198:8	206:18	191:19	150:12 163:20
engagement	environmental	event 10:12,14,21	exert 190:2
162:15 206:5	39:5 85:13	14:13 68:21	exist 114:8
engages 36:18,19	environments	118:19 124:3	existence 63:11
36:19,21	18:12 37:7 52:15	125:11 138:16	existing 30:21
	52:16 153:20	186:2 209:19	31:21 32:2 67:21

157:12	f	families 14:15	211:18 212:10
exists 160:22	1	56:5 90:12 96:15	feeder 96:13
	face 89:16 95:19		
expand 6:21	95:19 142:1 146:8	153:3 195:15	feel 13:13 15:22
120:11	147:19 182:15	206:6,14 207:5	16:3 56:8 59:15
expect 7:14	197:4	family 9:3 70:17	60:12 61:19 70:5
105:19 123:15	facebook 44:15	122:2,7 128:12	71:7 99:2 113:9
expelling 130:3	faced 165:7	133:13 155:3	127:20 146:6
expensive 139:1	182:12	189:14,21 190:7	150:5 153:21
experience 10:7	facets 89:9	206:5 210:14	154:1,2 160:21
16:10 36:21 95:13	facilitator 163:21	fantastic 162:21	171:8 173:2,8
105:20 156:9	facilities 13:12	far 19:15 91:16	175:3,19 176:1,8
166:1 174:4,19,22	23:11 24:13,15	93:10 96:11	196:2 209:5
179:10 187:9	25:3 28:6 208:4	115:21 201:1	feeling 16:12
196:1	208:19	fashion 28:13	144:1 179:8
experienced	facility 31:11	fast 33:10 147:8	feels 194:15
160:16 163:3	188:19	190:12	fell 152:20
175:3	facing 91:16 92:19	father 186:5	fellow 209:16
experiences 95:7	165:4 178:11	faulty 31:3	felonious 49:5
118:6 162:9,22	195:10	favors 97:17	felt 169:18 174:9
170:1 176:4	fact 73:18 88:20	fbi 42:9 69:20	178:21 179:4
expertise 10:7	110:12,18 114:16	85:6,9	187:17 210:22
19:3 159:22	194:18	fe 80:4	ferpa 76:10
experts 8:19 147:9	factors 36:12	fear 170:10 171:3	fidelity 135:10
explicitly 93:2	91:10 162:5 163:2	173:10,14 175:20	field 9:7 114:16
exploration 133:4	163:5,6 189:13	fears 169:14	121:18 122:12,13
exposure 133:9	190:14 204:20	feature 148:16	122:22 179:3
express 154:18	facts 33:10	february 49:18	fielded 49:16
expulsion 129:18	failed 139:10	68:18 69:4	fifth 134:8
expulsions 151:2	140:19	federal 1:3 6:6,19	fifty 160:11
175:15	failure 137:21	16:21 21:11 32:3	fight 168:13,18
extension 156:8	fairly 114:4	46:9 59:4 74:16	182:22 200:21
extensive 51:12	207:14	75:11 90:10	fighting 181:1
54:22 56:3	faith 98:19	100:19 101:11	figure 41:19
extra 107:20	fall 27:12 89:11	102:2,10 104:11	161:13
extraordinary	101:4 165:10	104:11,14,14	figured 161:14
73:8	falling 161:6,11	109:2 110:11,16	filed 34:8
extreme 6:16	161:14	119:2 131:22	filipino 184:5
extremely 35:15	falls 12:20 13:1,4	136:13 140:13	fill 92:5 138:19
64:10,21 65:4	14:4,5 43:1	151:5 157:12	filter 86:11
72:12,19 190:10	false 44:18 170:2	163:12 173:6	final 33:1 96:1
eye 1:20 102:1	familiar 95:3	174:2 182:8 201:7	125:10 155:10
	106:6 114:20	201:12 202:2	163:10
		203:15,22 204:3	finally 24:13

		August 7, 2018
122:18 177:9	206:21 207:16	26:20 129:17
205.8		

[finally - front] Page 17

207:22	firsthand 9:9	folks 15:16 29:7	forward 10:8
financial 103:16	123:4 135:22	31:8 32:9 34:4	16:15 19:2 20:19
171:14 211:22	183:10	35:18 39:3 51:6	25:17 70:7 74:5
financially 214:12	firstly 19:22	99:18 141:3	87:18 88:14 89:7
215:8	fiscally 30:19	follow 111:8	109:2 125:9
find 31:5 54:3	fit 55:3 200:10	160:11	141:11 145:5
56:21 58:9,20,21	fits 7:6 18:18	following 30:7	147:8 177:16
59:6 72:17 73:5	108:6 120:21,21	36:16 163:11	191:9
82:2 91:19 127:6	188:7 193:21	206:5	forwarded 49:21
127:14 143:20	five 13:4 27:7 33:6	foot 39:9 142:15	foster 132:18
164:7 174:17	36:4 77:22 112:15	football 77:19	146:6 178:12
207:20	119:8 124:12,15	footnotes 104:8	193:13
finding 55:11 73:9	138:16,18 142:15	force 34:9	fostering 170:18
findings 158:14	146:11 147:8	forced 182:18	173:4
finish 92:21	149:7 160:16	forcing 62:7	found 26:2 72:19
123:15	fix 31:15 161:13	forefront 88:1	101:9 106:2
fire 17:10 31:5,6	flag 172:20	105:3	107:13 165:7
57:3,3,5,9 60:1,2	flagged 129:5	foregoing 66:19	181:11 190:2
77:12,13,15 79:19	flags 172:2	66:21 118:13,15	foundation 195:17
firearm 144:3	flexibility 27:3,22	214:3	foundational
firearms 55:18	102:18 103:6,13	forest 95:6	115:3
136:14,21 139:18	212:11	forget 164:16	founding 136:16
140:6 142:20	flexible 75:1	forgotten 173:11	four 7:17 49:7
143:3 144:14,16	flip 146:19	form 6:18 22:21	67:5 68:14 69:2
172:22 185:15	flipcharts 147:5	101:6	94:13 160:11
fired 149:6	floods 17:11 95:6	formal 8:17,21 9:1	164:12,16,16
fires 17:10 95:6	197:3	9:11 23:19 121:21	166:20 208:18,19
firm 13:11,22	florida 6:9 68:9,11	formed 6:8 12:1	fourth 74:10
136:17	70:8 119:18	24:11 119:16	framework 52:1
first 9:20 10:5	187:21	former 29:20	193:16 194:5,6
15:7 20:1 21:6	flow 64:17 109:12	128:18 187:21	205:2
22:4 24:11 27:2,6	flowing 64:3 70:7	191:20	fraught 144:7
31:19 74:19 79:19	flows 25:14	formidable 189:5	free 139:20 163:13
79:22 92:6 93:19	fluid 73:21	forms 95:22	170:13 202:7
103:2 119:12,16	focus 10:11 47:12	forth 22:19 23:13	205:11
126:2,4,15 130:14	74:4 90:13 91:7	67:17 75:13 76:2	fremont 185:19
132:22 146:18	99:8 144:19	119:21 125:8,18	199:8
147:14 149:3	162:20	213:9	frequent 97:9
152:22 157:21	focused 87:14	fortifying 194:1	frequently 206:14
160:10 161:3	93:3 183:6	fortress 196:10	fresh 38:14
166:14 179:5	focuses 112:6	fortunate 23:18	friends 97:2
182:14 188:13	183:8	113:9	frightened 210:20
194:7 198:7 211:6	folders 147:2	forum 8:18 9:7	front 28:14 39:18
			54:10 58:6 84:8

88:4 91:6 99:6	~	give 14:15 17:5	27:12 31:8 33:15
124:9	g	44:4 61:20 78:5	34:17 39:10,13
121.9	g 6:1	11.101.20 70.3	31.17 33.10,13
frontier 16:22	game 41:18 42:8	78:10,17 84:21	43:22 44:4,10
17:1	game 41.18 42.8 gap 34:1,6 81:3	106:14 124:11	45:2,3,5,6,10,11
fulfill 145:7	138:19	129:6 148:19	46:7,7 48:1,4
full 137:10 167:17	garcia 177:4,5,5	153:15	56:16 58:18 59:9
function 140:11	garcia 177.4,5,5	given 12:2 70:10	59:11 76:15 77:21
fund 55:6 89:18	gas 39:9,9	179:9 180:13	78:1,21 79:14,15
103:22 132:17	gas 39.9,9 gather 30:10	192:13	80:13 81:15 83:15
153:9,9	67:21 146:20	giving 57:22 177:7	87:17,17 100:6
fundamental	188:19 212:8	glad 108:16	102:15 103:1,9
200:16 201:1		glaring 141:21	105:10 117:8,9
funded 43:13 44:1	gathering 9:2 86:9 121:22 122:5	glick 3:12 86:20	127:2,6 128:19
44:2 100:19 104:5		86:21 102:20	130:10 164:21
112:5 138:4	gender 163:13 182:16	103:7 110:10	167:2 168:3 178:9
funding 25:5,11	general 4:7 7:19	global 14:8 46:11	179:7 184:14
25:12 26:9 27:14	9:16 11:15 12:6	46:15	195:19 198:3,6
30:9 36:17 44:3	14:8 16:17 20:8	go 10:13 12:8	199:3,4 208:22
55:6 92:3,9,10,12	21:6 35:11 47:8	14:14 31:12 33:7	210:5
92:16 106:13	62:6,14 66:1	35:20 36:11,22	gonzales 173:20
110:13 115:20	67:11 68:11,12	38:10 42:18 44:6	173:21,22 177:1
132:22 134:16	73:6 86:20 87:13	45:2,3,6 46:13	good 6:3 12:21
142:2 153:15	88:10 90:18 94:11	48:4 50:21 51:13	14:10 18:2 19:4
157:13 173:6	100:21 101:7	53:22 59:12 63:7	19:21 34:19 35:12
179:14,15 181:21	105:12 120:6	67:10 70:6 71:5,8	36:18 38:6 39:11
192:17 200:2,3	149:19	84:18,21 87:18,22	39:12 41:5 48:9
201:14 202:3	generally 12:7	95:21,22 96:3	54:18 66:7 73:22
205:21 206:20	generals 68:3	98:4 105:9 109:2	74:8 76:17 78:12
211:12,12	generate 43:3	125:3,14 130:1	90:1 94:11 99:11
funds 43:3,19	generation 169:5	133:11 163:1	113:5 115:1 131:6
100:21,22 102:10	169:13	171:13 174:6	141:3 145:20
110:16 132:6,7,12	gentlemen 131:7	176:6 180:20	150:14 158:4
funerals 164:16	georgia 61:1	181:10,13,17	159:11 161:22
funneled 55:2	getting 44:20	185:10	168:15 173:21
181:15	70:11 84:10	goal 88:22 152:1,8	176:5 182:5
further 145:12	103:17 107:3	goals 65:15,15	185:21 191:19
171:6 214:10	115:7 127:20	goes 23:3 35:1,3	193:19 203:20
furthermore	130:2 171:16	73:2 77:12 83:7	goosebumps 166:5
143:8 172:3	185:13 190:13	112:17 114:14	gosh 46:1 209:6
fusion 42:6,7	209:12	213:2	gotten 45:12 83:4
45:11 49:15	gifts 97:16	goff 3:14 93:12,16	gov 59:4
future 91:11	gillette 210:11	93:16	government 12:20
futures 99:10	3	going 9:19 10:5	17:3 43:20 65:8

August 7, 2018

girl 166:8,14 20:11

20:11 21:10 26:7

74:16,18 75:11

82:8 100:20 102:2	grants 89:17	grown 169:6	handed 205:22
104:11 123:20	100:18 101:2,6,9	guarded 160:8	handful 188:1
140:1 156:14	101:19,22 102:1,3	guess 76:15,18	handle 60:1 97:16
183:7 211:18	102:4,5,7 103:22	guessing 41:18	114:11,12,12
212:10	110:10,11 111:1,6	guest 208:1	145:8
governmental	111:12,22	guests 67:7	hands 52:8 62:4
49:3	grapple 21:21	guidance 22:16	146:13 172:16,17
governments	grateful 66:10	23:7 128:10	189:18
104:18 151:5	71:18 186:3	130:18 137:2	hanging 179:1
governor 48:11	212:17,19 213:13	158:2 169:20	hanover 122:15
68:19 72:10 73:11	gratified 157:19	171:22	122:15
101:13 106:4,9,22	great 12:10 13:20	guidebooks 95:17	happen 6:17 10:21
208:16	34:15 36:20 37:7	guidelines 132:5	17:10 39:22 40:1
governor's 24:4	37:13,17 39:7	151:5 157:1	55:13 59:14 94:21
28:9	47:21 65:8 87:6	170:20 172:5,5	109:7 133:14
grade 43:8,10	92:9 101:8 102:2	guideposts 102:1	202:22
136:12 184:6,12	102:9 103:16	guides 95:16	happened 30:13
184:12 210:18	110:2 130:22	gun 23:2 36:1	50:16 57:6 81:7
211:2	206:11	139:20 171:16,19	94:19 95:8 138:3
gradebooks 147:2	greater 103:5,12	173:7 197:11	171:15
graders 134:8	185:9	203:3 205:11	happening 48:10
grades 184:11	greatest 173:10	guns 23:3 140:7	54:2,18 64:16
graduate 59:11	greatly 12:2 20:3	154:2 172:10,12	93:5 94:8 109:14
136:13 177:6	89:13	172:15,16,16,19	175:16
182:6	greeting 127:17	guy 3:7 99:20	happens 42:12
graduating 166:6	gridlock 58:20	guys 20:3,4 77:20	44:21 59:3 109:18
201:19	grief 133:10	104:4	happy 49:11 50:6
graduation	ground 62:21	gym 39:21	65:22 98:6 104:3
201:13	grounded 94:8	h	111:6,10,17
graham 215:3,15	grounds 34:2		210:21
grandparent	171:6 174:9 175:6	hailstorms 203:19	harassment 31:13
72:15	180:14	hair 143:6	207:15
grandparents	group 24:13 33:19	half 33:5 40:6,9,22	hard 23:10 35:10
23:16	46:11 57:13 87:14	139:17 146:11	52:7 70:8 126:20
grant 50:6 99:22	89:6 105:18	184:11	159:21 170:9
100:2,13,14 102:6	131:19 149:2	hall 50:21	181:18
102:7,12,18 103:7	150:16 151:4	halls 165:2	harden 137:15
103:9,9,14,14	159:17 168:18	hallways 41:22	153:1 201:2
104:9,15,20	groups 87:12 89:7	149:9 175:20	hardened 28:5
110:20 112:4	94:12 95:4,18	196:8	hardening 28:10
192:19	98:19 185:8 205:5	hamilton 197:18	28:18 64:18
granted 204:12	grow 18:13 145:13	197:20,21 202:10	156:11
8	10.12 1.2.13		1 20021

August 7, 2018

			11ugust 1, 2010
grantee 100:2	growing 65:17	hammer 117:16	hardest 182:17
		hand 84:10 181:13	
		181:18	

1 1 26 10	170 16 101 4 22	1 1 62 17	0601011414
hardware 26:18	179:16 181:4,22	helena 63:17	96:9,10 114:14
harm 56:17 82:21	183:20,22 184:3,6	hello 177:5 197:20	119:18 122:4
158:16 176:5,18	184:19 185:12,13	help 18:22 43:20	129:10 130:1
184:1 185:3,9	187:14,19 189:2	53:5 75:11 77:4	141:2 142:16
harm's 78:7,13	190:5,18 193:13	81:11 83:4,16	166:6 174:1 177:6
80:1	194:7,12 195:1,2	89:18 91:10 92:15	177:14 182:6
harms 3:16 14:10	195:11,12 197:7	99:10 108:2	183:1 190:16
14:11 48:4 53:7	201:5 203:6 206:9	115:20 122:20	197:19 199:9
harris 185:19,21	207:9,9,11,13	126:15 127:15	202:5 209:3,3
186:1,5 191:14	healthcare 35:7	134:22 135:2	higher 29:13
harsh 181:14	43:7,16 189:4,20	161:2 162:17	123:19 133:20
hart 2:7 8:3 15:9	healthier 43:11,11	163:8,16 164:7	180:17
19:21,21 103:19	healthy 91:15	165:18,22 167:7	highlight 194:6
103:21 110:9	126:21	167:13,18 168:2,3	highlighted 86:7
111:5,20 112:16	hear 20:14 34:16	168:9 173:8	highly 39:15
113:4 121:10	51:21,22 53:14	174:18 177:16,22	189:12
hat 53:11,11 54:5	119:7 123:6 125:1	178:2,4,9,13	highs 84:16
208:17,21	135:22 196:2	179:9 180:22	highway 83:7,13
hate 37:9	210:2	181:10 184:13	hipaa 47:1
hazards 17:8	heard 9:5 27:17	187:11 189:9,12	hire 103:7 130:21
103:1	56:16 57:5,7,13	189:14 190:5,13	hired 30:2
head 130:10 146:8	57:20 78:8 86:22	191:6 194:16	history 150:20
headed 89:9	90:19 98:15	196:3 202:6 211:2	160:13
heal 162:9	120:21 122:5,6,8	212:3	hit 84:17,17
health 2:5,6 6:21	134:17 162:11,20	helped 150:21	hoc 137:2
7:20 8:6,9 19:6,7	166:8 170:3 191:3	151:6	hold 169:1 171:16
19:11,17 29:17	202:16 209:20	helpful 73:5 110:1	holder 142:19
38:13 43:7,15	210:7,8 212:22	213:1	holding 153:10
44:2 46:18 51:17	213:5	helping 96:1 146:5	175:21
64:9 67:2 73:3	hearing 10:8	199:9	holds 65:1
76:14,19 90:13,15	15:14 19:2 20:19	herbert's 106:9	hole 161:12,13
90:22 91:1,6,12	57:4,12 122:6	hereto 214:11	holistic 31:9 137:9
91:17,17 93:10	125:9 152:16	herman 203:15,17	171:20 209:21
107:10 112:2	hearings 144:13	208:11	211:19
113:7,15,19 115:4	193:18	hesitate 142:14	holland 15:9
115:9,10,21 116:3	heart 164:8	hey 166:12 168:4	holly 13:17
116:4,18 120:8,12	heartbreaking	hhs 112:1,1	home 10:13 49:10
121:11 126:9,20	6:12	hi 80:18	66:8 73:22 79:6,7
129:4,14 130:8	hearts 14:14	hiccups 70:5	81:7,12,15 96:18
132:10,15 133:9	heated 144:14	high 10:2 39:8	97:3 159:3 163:4
141:10 144:20	179:21	48:22 52:12 69:15	174:17 176:14
153:3,11 165:5	heightened 156:17	70:4,21 77:18	178:12 211:10
172:1 175:7	held 8:14,17	80:4,20 83:2,2	homebound
176:19 177:12	121:17,18 122:11	84:16 85:17,18	129:18

homeland 2:12	hostage 176:1	123:9 150:3 166:2	212:12
3:8 7:22 8:10 18:5	hosted 9:2 121:22	189:1	implementation
18:6 28:8,8 50:11	122:5	ideations 70:1,2	82:18 131:11
67:2 99:16,21	hostess 21:1	identification	173:6 204:22
100:2,12,14,21	hosting 62:19	112:8 133:17	206:6
101:11 102:6	213:13	208:1	implemented
103:14 104:9,20	hotel 1:10	identified 19:12	134:21 198:17
120:6 121:13	hour 10:1 36:8	25:1 34:5 92:13	implementing
157:16,19	40:6,9,22 41:1	138:2	137:3
homelessness	192:1	identify 7:1 10:17	implores 132:17
177:15,20	hours 33:13 83:6	18:21 42:11,13	importance 110:2
homeroom 182:21	191:1 198:1	82:2 103:5 107:22	important 7:13
homes 96:18	house 8:18 21:18	120:15 128:22	17:15 20:6,13
homework 209:13	22:14 30:16	130:18 135:2	30:20,22 33:21
homicidal 69:21	housed 63:22,22	161:10 162:4	35:15 38:15 40:17
70:2	housing 181:11	181:2 195:6	43:17 44:22 51:19
hone 107:19	huge 45:15 47:13	identifying 110:1	53:12 56:21 62:17
honig 1:17 214:2	171:13 206:19	137:11 188:8	64:4,10,17,21
214:17	hulett 22:2	iep 144:12	65:4 76:1 80:3,22
honor 11:10	human 2:6 7:21	ignacio 13:17	81:9 85:14 98:20
105:16	8:6 19:7 39:3 67:2	ignore 138:8	102:11,13,14,14
hook 9:4 29:11,22	120:8 121:11	ignored 161:21	111:17 121:4
49:19 63:12 122:4	152:14	illness 112:8 145:2	125:22 132:2
149:5 169:7,10	hundred 50:8	163:5 188:4	149:16 154:14
hope 22:19 23:6	104:10,21 154:4	illnesses 19:13	156:7 158:22
53:4 64:10 66:5	hundreds 104:1	imagine 87:5	204:9 208:21
70:8 93:7 94:6	204:6	143:20 171:18	212:10
103:5 132:21	hunter 143:11	immediate 83:10	impressed 198:13
140:17 169:5	hurry 77:13	138:13 141:20	improve 6:20
206:2,3	hurting 165:14	immediately 6:20	112:22 120:11
hopeful 169:9	167:22	120:10 142:10	123:20 132:12,13
hopefully 57:11	hvac 56:17	imminent 83:15	134:11 191:9
59:12 211:1	i	immunity 49:4	192:8 207:6
hoping 47:15		impact 37:2 105:5	improved 188:10
53:20 91:3	ice 175:7,8 183:10	135:4 156:15	improvement
horizon 197:19	idaho 3:18 13:1,1	161:1	137:12 147:6
horman 3:18	13:3 17:1 29:1,21	impacted 98:10	improvements
12:21,22 28:22	30:4,19 31:6,18	impacts 103:17	54:10
horrible 54:2	32:7 34:1,14	183:11	inappropriate
horrified 169:8	48:17	imperative 132:8	197:10
hospitalized	idea 42:15 74:17	implement 25:1	incentivize 161:19
166:18	76:18 95:8 160:21	27:4 30:4 84:14	incidences 81:5
host 8:15 21:1	161:22 178:9	106:12 131:16	83:3
11031 0.13 21.1		100.12 131.10	05.5

			August 7, 2016
186:2	ideas 9:15 15:15	150:2,8 207:14,17	
	66:7 72:10 93:8		

[incident - invest] Page 22

11. ((10	1.11.4 1 70.6	100 10	10 5 41 0
incident 6:10	indicated 73:6	innocent 138:10	interest 13:5 41:9
28:20 54:2 55:13	104:8,12	140:20	125:21 212:22
57:6 119:19	individual 17:18	input 9:15,17 66:4	interested 12:3
137:17 140:4	25:2 27:5,10,15	125:2 188:19	19:16 33:11 41:8
incidents 58:17	28:12 100:8	206:17	68:8,10 113:13
59:14 119:20	114:15 162:15	inquired 167:15	137:3 214:12
122:8 137:14	187:8	inroads 103:12	215:9
171:10 179:19	individualized	inside 63:19 80:9	interesting 34:16
211:3	115:8 188:16	81:1	interfere 211:8
include 26:14 50:5	individually 84:2	insights 10:8 19:3	interim 15:13
71:22 137:10	130:10 139:22	53:4 105:11 118:7	interoperable
147:12	individuals 8:20	202:10	101:16
included 158:13	17:8	inspectors 31:1	interpretation
includes 8:19	industry 147:9	inspired 167:4	150:18
52:19 113:16	155:1 157:18	instance 194:16	intersectional
147:13 155:13	inequality 182:9	instances 111:9,11	182:9
175:6 197:5	influence 190:3	instant 148:17	intervene 76:19
205:11	informal 81:18	instantly 149:1	128:7,11
including 105:22	information 14:9	instill 64:22	intervention
133:4 156:12	28:15,15 38:7	institute 13:10	114:7,18 122:17
157:17 172:16	44:21 45:5 46:12	institution 145:4	129:12 133:17
186:14 204:20	46:13,17,22 47:2	institutions	134:14 135:20
205:5 206:7,15	72:8 76:2,4,6,9	123:19	137:13 172:9
207:11	86:9,12 88:20	instruction 2:21	173:5 187:5 197:2
inclusive 108:13	95:3,9 96:19	70:19 131:19	207:11 210:17
incorporate 195:6	104:4 105:14,14	162:13 183:2	interventions
increase 30:9	106:2,12 107:3,12	instructional	115:15 195:7
61:14 133:1	107:14 147:1	135:1	intimidate 178:21
170:21	158:9	instructor 136:15	intrepid 203:18
increased 134:13	informed 52:19	integral 159:6	introduce 8:1
141:10 183:11	148:2 162:7	integrated 194:4	10:22 121:5
increases 142:13	infrastructure	intensity 95:2	124:11
increasing 135:18	18:8,10 85:22	intensive 184:9	introduced 124:8
144:20 171:5	ingress 80:12	195:9	introduction 5:3
183:10 202:17	initial 24:14 25:5	interacting 127:21	6:2
increasingly	27:13 97:20	interagency 30:2	introductions
113:17	139:14	31:18 34:13	67:10
incredibly 91:18	initially 211:7	interchangeable	introductory 67:5
98:20	initiative 6:18	115:17	intruders 57:10
increments 119:8	22:15 64:11	intercom 85:18	intrusions 60:5
independent 25:9	initiatives 21:2,9	101:16	invaluable 106:2
indiana 87:16	23:12 133:5	interdicted 69:7	invest 6:22 120:12
indicate 125:5	injured 96:14	interdisciplinary	176:5
123.3	138:13	33:22	170.0
	130.13	33.44	

investigate 85:7,8	210:13 211:9	129:10 141:2	key 8:20 36:15
investigating	issuing 180:2	jurisdiction 42:10	38:9 50:21 90:15
85:10	it'd 61:7	45:6 47:20	93:1 101:12
investment 132:1	it'll 124:15	juschka 3:19	102:20 127:16
134:14 206:21	item 148:6	80:18,19 86:18	133:5 194:6 196:4
investments 132:9	items 27:7,8,15	116:22	200:2
invited 9:16 90:9	50:5 157:7	justice 2:9 8:3	kick 21:1
inviting 71:12	iv 163:12	14:9 19:22 67:1	kid 89:1 130:4,5
involve 85:9 123:2	ix 163:13 183:4	76:14 103:22	kids 15:19 27:18
189:16 206:5	185:6	111:1 120:7 121:9	37:8 53:16,19,21
involved 15:22	i'm 71:9	129:21 180:10	53:22 59:11,16
42:20 81:6 87:9		181:5 182:1	60:19 61:18 77:17
87:11 98:1,10,21	j	justify 30:10	86:14 88:2 99:9,9
07.11 90.1,10,21	:-:I- 150.10	Justify 50.10	00.14 00.2 77.7,7
105:22 110:3	jails 152:12	juvenile 76:14	99:10 102:16
127:4,8 130:3	jam 92:21	129:21 180:11	114:5,11 117:16
172:12 175:11	jane 3:14 93:16	jóvenes 150:13,16	126:16,17 127:10
187:18 197:14	january 24:4	173:20	127:12,19,21
involvement 35:17	jasmine 173:19,22	k	128:5,5,22 130:3
involves 122:19	jeff 7:20	N.	130:17,19,20
	jeffco 164:1	k 12:15 13:12	
irrefutable 172:12	jeopardy 96:20	24:17 35:7 133:12	147:20 162:9
irritated 161:20	jessica 2:7 8:3,4	134:9 139:19	164:15,20 165:4
isolated 6:10	19:21 20:22	kaiser 192:19	165:14 166:1,7
119:19 161:20	121:10	katz 19:9	167:22 168:6,9
issue 7:14 15:5,11	jillian 3:2 10:20	keenly 98:14	187:11 195:14
15:15 23:2 29:6	11:16	keep 7:3 67:4	199:7,17
52:5 58:13 73:7	job 15:7 16:19	75:21 83:14,15	killed 96:14
76:7,12,15,20	39:12 56:13 71:13	87:22 101:22	149:11 187:20
105:3 127:2	74:11 101:8	117:5 120:16	kind 24:2 28:11
128:13 136:11	126:15 143:4,7,14	144:15 151:19	36:9,15 40:1
141:19 142:10	jobs 80:9	155:11 161:6,11	42:15 45:11 48:5
144:8,9 145:10,11	john 187:22	172:4 174:5	54:2 58:10 60:5
181:7 185:2	johnson 83:1	180:22 184:20	69:16,21 70:6,20
204:17 212:4	85:16 141:2	193:12 204:13	74:20 81:22 82:20
issues 7:12,16	join 167:3,3	keeping 10:11	83:14 86:11,12,15
30:21 31:2 71:19	joining 212:21	17:12 43:11 80:15	87:16 92:18 95:6
74:6 84:1 85:15	joint 205:4	90:15 181:20	95:9,18 115:7
88:13 89:15 91:1	journey 146:11	keith 4:10	117:13 161:21
105:20 119:14	judgment 76:16	kent 2:13 118:19	kindergarten
126:9 128:6 133:9	july 25:18	kept 129:10,15	15:21 91:9 114:13
133:12 144:15,20	jump 115:2	179:8	kindergartners
147:19 157:17	jumping 11:8	kern 4:2 89:22	78:1 91:11
160:11 165:5,7	june 86:2	90:1,2 115:2,15	kinds 7:7 37:11
168:8 181:13,18	junior 80:20 83:2	70.1,2 113.2,13	38:15 98:6 160:1

 187:18 201:11
 84:16 85:16
 115:18
 188:22

kipp 183:1 184:13	99:2 102:19 106:6	large 7:8 13:15	leaders 23:16 94:5
kirstjen 7:22	109:3,7 111:6,8	75:3 114:17,19	94:5 165:17
klessman 2:10	111:11,17 113:9	142:17 151:17	193:10 203:1,2
8:11 18:2,3	115:16 117:4,8,15	155:4	leadership 63:5
121:14 126:4	117:17 119:5,19	larger 61:10	87:11 193:8
131:3 136:4 141:1	122:18 127:9	113:10	leading 54:6
145:18 150:11	128:11,17 130:4	largest 48:13	leads 184:1
154:9 159:8	148:4 149:13	57:18 154:18	leaks 138:7
163:19 168:12	152:4,15,19 154:2	lastly 60:17	learn 9:9 18:13,15
173:19 177:3	160:11 161:15	144:18 151:11	37:9 82:4 122:1
182:4 185:18	166:10,11,12,13	lately 90:19	123:3 154:2
191:16 197:17	168:4 175:1,1	latinex 180:4	174:21 192:14
202:12 203:14	177:22 179:11,20	law 20:1 21:8,16	learned 27:2
208:12	186:22 193:6,20	22:4,5 24:8 28:7	31:20 35:14 38:12
knew 30:22 32:4	201:20 205:7	31:19 33:19,22	38:19 86:3 95:14
33:22 96:19	206:13 209:4,11	34:1 36:6,21	97:5 98:2 147:9
151:18 167:19	209:13 210:16,17	40:22 42:1 45:7	150:3
169:9 178:1	211:12,16 212:7	45:16,19 46:3,18	learning 16:15
know 11:20,22	212:18	46:18,19 49:21	19:17 29:14 38:11
14:13,14 15:21	knowing 16:1	51:15 61:19 62:3	52:19 65:5 93:5
16:12 20:2 22:20	59:16 171:19	74:1 75:14 76:1	126:16 127:10
23:9 28:2 32:5,13	knowledge 69:19	76:13 79:4,18,22	133:7 151:20
34:21 35:1 36:1,4	158:1 214:7	81:3,6,16,22	152:3 153:20
37:18 38:6,18,19	known 49:1 188:1	88:15 102:20	175:22 187:20
40:10,22 41:15,21	192:5 209:18	103:15 105:21	192:20 193:14
42:1,15,18,20	knows 42:10	107:11 108:8	194:10 195:4
43:3,18,20 44:12	162:4	111:1,13 117:14	196:10,14 204:15
45:10,12 49:13,17	1	139:18 140:6,13	leave 77:13,15
51:20 53:9,10,15		141:13 142:22	78:12 86:17 93:7
54:4,11,21 55:9	lack 172:8 182:11	143:4 151:1,8,18	led 28:9 182:9
56:4,5,8,8,14,16	lacking 142:3	163:12 165:10,11	lee 126:5,7 130:14
57:1,2,8 58:8,16	ladies 131:6	171:5,8 172:17	131:1,2
59:5,20,21 60:7	lady 49:2	180:19 183:4,7	left 121:12,12
60:10,17,22 61:17	lander 186:6	189:16 190:2,9	124:15 164:20
61:17,19 62:4	188:1	205:14	188:13
65:21 67:16,22	landscape 75:2	lawmakers 193:10	legal 97:7,7
68:8,9,11,13 69:5	lane 19:10	laws 63:10 77:1,6	legally 76:5
70:2,16,17 76:10	lanes 100:9	layer 116:14	legislation 49:3
76:17 79:3,17	language 75:8	layered 100:4,9	111:7 172:20
80:8,11,11,12,13	laramie 3:5,13,20	layers 116:13	197:12 203:4
81:1,10 84:3,8	57:18 60:18 74:9	lead 87:17	legislative 2:8 8:5
87:19 88:22 91:6	82:12 84:15 86:21	leader 168:13,17	23:12 25:4 29:10
91:8 92:8 94:20	126:12 202:13	192:3	57:4 58:17 203:15

August 7, 2018

96:20 98:7,10 204:1 204:3

[legislator - lose] Page 25

legislator 58:15	166:7 170:4	188:8 209:4	locally 21:15
63:6 137:1 211:5	173:14 191:11	live 10:12 136:9	62:22 188:18
211:17	192:13	160:20 170:12	located 17:3 64:21
		177:9	location 11:19
legislators 24:9	lifesaving 138:13		
59:2 72:2 200:3	lifetime 13:19	lived 113:9	locations 169:1
legislature 15:6,8	35:3 82:8	livelihood 64:5	lock 26:5 50:19,20
15:10 25:6,18	light 15:5 124:12	lives 37:18 50:3	50:22
27:12 40:20 53:10	lightly 21:22	59:19 82:9 89:3	lockbox 198:20
55:19 56:2 58:8	51:16 55:20	138:10 140:20	lockdown 58:2
72:11 73:11	limited 141:14	159:1 164:15	148:19 197:5
101:10 106:5	142:22 145:2	165:8 167:22	lockdowns 170:1
208:18	148:5 151:1	168:10,13,18	locked 51:3 54:13
lend 65:22	195:12 205:20	170:14 191:2	78:10 148:21
lens 12:1	lincoln 191:22	livestream 125:12	149:9,12 196:6
lesson 27:1	lincolnway 1:11	125:17	locking 26:17
lessons 52:22	line 49:11,14 58:7	livestreaming	locks 50:17 51:4
131:19	107:15 138:8	125:11	lockup 80:11
lethal 138:7	148:6	living 59:18	logan 74:1
letters 63:3	lines 15:22 57:12	local 7:5 11:11	lonely 166:15
letting 193:6	60:6	12:4 13:3 17:4,5	178:13
202:15	list 98:7 106:4	21:7,12,20 25:12	long 31:4 80:4
level 21:10 29:16	listed 32:12	29:18 30:3 32:14	99:2,5 172:19
30:10 33:14 35:4	listen 63:17 125:5	33:14 36:21 41:5	190:4 193:9
55:8,12 60:12	125:6	47:12,13 54:11	longitudinal 135:3
62:18,21 63:13,15	listened 16:4	58:11,12,18 59:22	look 10:7 16:15
63:22 75:7 85:8	147:8	62:17 63:14 65:10	19:10 20:18 26:9
87:18 89:8 95:2	listening 1:7 5:6	65:11 74:18 75:14	52:1 63:10 68:20
102:11 104:14	6:5 8:16 9:12,13	76:1 79:18 85:8	73:19 74:5 77:14
108:2 112:6 140:2	9:20,22 11:19	88:6 92:2 93:22	86:12 103:5
142:16 190:16	19:15 20:20 29:3	94:3 99:1,7	106:12 125:9
201:7 202:2 210:9	63:16 98:15 118:2	102:11,15,20	163:5 191:9
levels 92:16 162:2	119:2 121:3,15	104:14,17 106:14	192:19 211:13
leverage 30:21	123:5,14 125:4	108:2,8,13 116:2	looked 27:5 74:3
32:3	154:14 164:3	119:13 120:18	104:3
leveraged 148:8	209:6	123:19 136:20	looking 19:2 22:7
lgbt 185:4	literally 27:18	137:4 139:22	26:17 28:4 49:13
liability 64:2	95:16 199:1	140:3 151:14	59:21 74:16 86:15
liaison 2:8 8:4	little 1:10 12:17	157:12 163:8	87:15 88:18 95:18
library 118:18	21:2 24:1 34:19	186:7 192:3	109:1 111:15
149:20 178:18	37:20 44:17 56:8	198:21 205:13,21	128:15 151:19
licensed 126:5,10	60:8 70:22 73:21	206:21 207:16	164:14 196:21
life 49:2 53:13	74:20 87:21 96:1	localities 18:16	looks 176:21
81:8 93:1 98:18	96:2 101:1 125:15	88:18	lose 56:12 165:21
152:3 164:21	145:5 169:12	00.10	166:19
152.5 107.21	173.3 107.12		100.17

losing 173:14	maher 43:2	marjorie 119:17	measure 199:21
191:11	mail 97:10,12	122:4	201:2,13
lost 49:2 51:1 52:6	main 39:18 141:5	market 57:2	measures 111:16
135:2 165:11	142:8	martinez 150:12	137:19,21 140:17
166:8,13	maintain 12:19	150:14,15 154:8	140:19 156:16,19
lot 10:7 11:20	52:15 151:8	· ·	157:9 196:6 202:3
		mary 208:13,13 208:15	208:2 212:1
15:21 16:5,10,15	maintaining 47:13		mechanisms 157:5
21:12 31:14 39:1	maintenance	maryland 122:15	
44:19 46:15,16,21	25:12,19	mass 119:20 122:3	media 34:7 78:22
46:22 48:9,15	major 25:12,19	160:12 185:14	79:2 86:12 160:15
54:8,20 55:4,14	68:21 70:5 193:17	massacre 169:6	medical 2:4 8:8
56:19 60:22 61:21	majority 169:2	massive 32:1	19:5 138:13
71:20 72:8 77:22	170:17 180:10	70:19	meet 23:20 75:1
82:20 86:3 93:1	makers 181:19	matching 102:4	95:11 129:13,14
94:1,11 95:1,4,10	206:22	104:9,13,20	188:20 189:8
96:6 103:12 113:2	making 10:21	math 91:13	191:5 194:12
116:9 117:15,19	36:16 37:21 38:12	201:18	200:9 201:18
127:22 129:9	43:11 64:18 65:9	matter 8:19 39:20	207:16 210:4
130:21 184:16	71:3 75:11 77:11	73:2 107:17	meeting 8:14 9:11
187:22 193:20	79:8 90:16 129:10	108:11 149:5	50:11 89:12
199:3,17	140:15 146:21	matters 10:10	106:22 148:7
lots 96:12,12	156:12,16 192:13	101:19 119:11	187:13 193:5
98:11 192:21	203:18 205:13,18	122:20	213:14,17
193:2 213:7	212:6	max 182:4	meetings 8:15,17
love 89:3 92:5	male 182:12,20,21	maxine 182:6	8:22 9:1 121:17
197:13	malvey 191:17,19	mccance 19:9	121:20,21 125:18
loved 165:11,21	191:20 197:15,16	mcomie 4:5 12:12	144:12 213:9
166:8,13,19	man 187:20	12:13 23:10,22	meets 187:7
loveland 191:22	manage 25:9	24:1 50:17	member 13:3,6
192:18	management 23:5	md 2:3	72:15 81:20 93:17
low 39:7 70:7	50:5 102:6	mead's 101:13	124:8 126:12
lower 162:2	managing 39:12	mean 79:16	139:3 144:2 149:1
lowest 134:4 140:2	mandate 58:17	103:22 122:21	157:20 159:18
lucks 26:3	mandates 7:14	199:1	192:4 194:14,14
lucky 87:8 192:16	88:7	meaning 185:11	198:3
ludwig 202:13,14	manner 77:3	meaningful 7:2	members 7:19 9:3
203:12	155:14	61:8 120:15	62:2 67:7 90:19
luna 29:21 32:16	manuals 95:17	155:10 197:11	94:4 120:22 122:2
m	maps 147:17	means 21:13	122:7 136:22
m 2:2,2	march 8:13 34:10	34:18 60:3 125:6	137:6 139:16
ma'am 36:7	120:3	140:17 152:9	140:5,15 141:7,12
mac 146:17	marguerite	170:17 174:3	143:8,22 145:12
madam 17:22	203:14 211:4	175:8 196:21	151:16 155:3
mauam 17.22		207:21	158:9 159:1 187:6

188:8 204:11	82:13 83:17	27:2,13 28:5 33:5	money 25:14,19
membership	105:15 106:17	100:12,14,16,18	31:14 43:4 97:8
131:4 204:5	107:1 120:4 121:6	100:18 101:5	144:19 153:8,15
mementos 97:17	142:10 147:22	111:11 112:15,16	153:15 154:4,7
memorial 97:19	170:19 206:19	112:17,20 154:5	176:6,17 181:3
memorialize	211:4	156:3 181:15	185:1 201:17
209:18	mentor 81:18	millions 199:1	203:6
memory 49:2	message 22:22	milstead 4:8 14:2	monitor 27:22
men 165:8 184:2	102:12 204:7	14:2 40:15	130:7
mental 2:4 6:21	messaging 147:15	mindful 105:7	monitored 196:8
8:8 19:6,11,13	met 47:7 68:12	mine 180:16	montana 2:20
43:7,7,16 51:17	209:22 210:5,10	mineral 67:17	16:18,20 17:1,6
64:9 76:14 90:13	metal 152:11	minimum 172:19	17:21 48:17 62:22
90:15,22 91:1,5	156:19	minnehaha 4:9	63:16 64:3,10,12
91:17,17 93:10	method 158:3	14:3	64:18,21 65:9,16
107:10 112:2,8	methods 56:3 58:6	minority 170:17	65:18,22
113:7 115:4,9,10	151:19	minute 9:21 36:7	montana's 65:15
115:21 116:3,3,18	metropolitan	37:19 66:15 119:8	month 8:22 29:10
120:12 126:9	47:19 106:19	124:15	69:3,3
120:12 120:9	109:5	minutes 36:5,7	monthly 31:6 60:2
132:15 133:9	mexico 168:16	51:11 67:5 68:14	165:18
141:10 144:20	169:20 170:16	73:17 121:16	months 16:19 22:4
145:2 153:3,11	mic 67:12,14	124:12,15 138:17	95:10,20 150:4
163:4 165:5 172:1	89:20	138:18 149:7	164:12,19 177:17
175:7 176:19	michael 4:7 67:11	mirror 52:11	179:5
177:12 179:15	67:12,14 73:6	missing 179:5	moratorium
181:4,22 183:20	82:16 88:11 101:7	missing 173.3 mission 37:12,12	199:22
183:22 184:3,6,15	185:18 186:5	81:22	morning 5:7 6:3
184:16,19,21	michelle 191:16	mistake 71:3	20:21 46:5 114:21
185:12,13 187:13	191:19	mistaken 51:1	mother 13:4
187:18 188:4	michigan 68:8	mitigate 138:9	208:22
189:2,4,20 190:5	134:2	mitigation 100:7	mou 151:7
190:18 193:13	mick 2:15 5:4 6:6	model 55:6 106:6	mountain 16:14
194:7,12 195:1,2	11:2 80:8	131:12,15	mountains 11:21
195:11,12 197:7	middle 13:13	models 113:22	move 74:22
201:5 203:6 207:9	28:11 38:20 96:12	modern 26:4	109:19 161:9
207:11,13	107:5,21 127:18	137:20 139:4	175:10 179:14
mention 70:12	midst 50:22	modes 155:19	181:21
105:5 108:6,15	mike 4:8 14:2	mold 55:4	moved 167:7
144:18 205:19	mileage 39:11	mom 53:13 178:7	movement 164:13
mentioned 20:8	military 132:4	moment 65:1,6	167:20
25:9 28:7 37:19	143:5	102:19	moves 69:14
50:4,10,17 51:7	million 13:11 25:5	moms 23:15	moving 25:17
52:17 53:10 55:17	25:16,22 26:11	23.13	145:5 167:10
32.17 33.10 33.17	23.10,22 20.11		110.0 107.10

[mpg - notified] Page 28

mpg 39:9	191:17 192:4	187:11 189:2	210:12
muir 159:8,11,14	204:7,16 205:4,5	190:5 195:9,18	nevertheless
163:17	205:10	196:3,17 197:9	105:2
multi 112:6	nationally 90:5	200:4 201:9,16	new 26:16 55:10
multidisciplinary	nationwide 83:20	203:7 211:18,22	63:8 72:21 85:14
196:18	natrona 57:16	needed 48:11 83:5	85:22 95:22 104:5
multifaceted	61:12	97:12,21 133:18	111:13 137:3
145:11 204:17	natural 60:2 95:13	143:11 158:1	146:6,9,13 165:20
multiple 152:5	naturally 7:3	162:16 165:18	166:18 168:16
155:5 184:15	nature 27:16	167:19 177:12	169:20 170:16
multiplied 70:18	35:19	184:22 189:8	newer 54:22 85:22
murder 49:4	naval 136:14	210:17	newly 87:14
murdered 80:5	nearest 36:6	needs 27:21 28:19	news 187:16
mutual 207:4	nearly 134:1,4	41:15 54:19 63:21	193:19
myriad 71:19	156:1 180:5	90:19,21 92:10	nice 37:4
n	nebraska 48:18	102:19 108:7,13	nicer 38:12
n 2:1,2,2,18 3:1	necessarily 31:14	140:2 187:8,14	nielsen 7:22
4:1 5:1,1 6:1	38:17 95:22	188:20 189:8	157:20
name 6:6 11:16	necessary 115:3	190:13,21 191:6	night 59:13 96:21
12:12,21 14:2,10	135:9,14 137:19	193:5,6 194:8,12	107:5,21 144:16
18:3 86:20 99:20	196:17 206:22	196:18 200:9,11	179:1
118:19 136:8	210:9	201:6 202:5 210:4	nightmares 170:5
145:20 154:15	necessity 90:13	210:4,5 211:1	nine 75:16
168:15 173:21	need 6:12 15:16	negative 196:16	nobody's 76:9
177:5 182:5 186:5	15:17 26:12 27:3	negatively 183:11	non 22:16 23:7
208:15	27:7,8 30:13	neglect 133:10	104:14,14 139:18
name's 159:14	35:20 36:8 46:5,6	neglected 201:22	nonlethal 56:3
nasp 51:21 192:5	47:22 52:15,18	neglecting 60:8	nonnegotiable
193:8,17 197:13	56:19 57:8 60:10	neighborhoods	22:13
nasw 126:12	60:10 61:10,20	183:8	nonprofit 44:3
nation 6:13 54:6	63:13 73:21 74:3	neighbors 49:12	159:17 167:19
86:5 139:17	75:4 76:21 77:4	neither 160:7	nontraditional
154:19 170:12	77:15 79:5 84:22	178:1 214:7 215:7	46:17,20
nation's 136:1	85:21 92:12,15	network 47:16	normal 94:1
154:20 155:7	93:2,3 101:22	networking	northern 74:12
156:2 158:15	102:12 107:8	102:21	notary 1:17 214:1
national 2:11 13:9	113:11 124:18	neutralized 50:1	214:18
14:6 18:4 47:5	127:14 130:21	nevada 68:8	note 10:12 124:2
50:2 51:21 81:20	137:8 141:10	never 29:6 56:11	132:2
87:9,14,18 89:5	149:13 153:4	139:1 148:6 149:11 151:21	noted 6:11 122:13 notification 44:20
90:7,8 131:12,15	171:21,22 173:2	152:5 164:16	45:2 149:22
133:21 148:11,11	176:6,12,13,18 179:12 183:22	177:19 201:15	45:2 149:22 notified 178:5
148:12 151:12		202:19 209:9	nouncu 1/0.3
154:11,16,18,22	184:6 185:4,12	202:19 209:9	

[notion - oriented] Page 29

notion 94:11	occurring 47:22	official 122:8	opinion 196:11
nsta 155:1,12	120:1 137:14	officials 24:9 63:1	opinions 209:18
156:14,22 157:14	occurs 28:20	119:13 210:1	opponents 140:8
157:17 158:8,11	october 24:6	oftentimes 23:3	opportunities
158:19	68:16 82:19	35:11 36:13	57:22 101:18
number 4:4 15:14	offenses 180:11	oh 46:1 67:15	108:1 109:2,8,16
44:4,8 49:7,13	offer 89:4 189:11	115:18	109:21 110:6
50:12 56:7 60:19	offering 148:14	okay 34:18 48:5	137:12 206:16
68:22 69:1,1,2	165:19	67:15 71:9 111:21	opportunity 10:4
72:5 74:10 90:4	offers 136:17	113:5 116:21	14:15 18:14 19:2
97:16 110:21	office 2:8,20 3:8	126:4 130:14	51:21 53:3,9
113:14 119:13	4:14 8:4 29:10	old 50:13 78:1	62:15 63:17 65:20
133:1 134:22	30:11,16 32:3	190:1	65:21 75:12,21
135:18 175:14	33:6,9 34:4 65:9	older 26:3,11	78:5,11 95:11
180:15 185:20	71:14 75:18 87:1	54:20 55:4 78:17	105:13,17 106:15
197:19,22	97:13 99:16,21	85:16,21 190:9	107:19 124:21
numbers 89:16	100:20 102:5	onboard 135:5	125:2 126:8 136:8
166:21	106:9 116:2	once 22:14 45:5	146:3 154:13
nurse 206:12	123:22 142:8	124:13 148:22	158:20 168:20
nurses 207:8	210:15	151:18 152:4	186:3 192:7,14
nurturing 126:22	officer 2:4 3:20	176:17	197:21 202:7
130:16 207:4	8:8 14:5 19:5 30:3	ones 77:7 165:22	203:21 212:15
nw 1:20	36:6 41:3 42:3,9	166:19	oppression 175:18
0	45:8,20 59:10	ongoing 139:15	182:9,13
o 2:2,2 5:1 6:1	61:1 80:19,19,20	196:22	option 55:22
o'clock 46:5	81:14 85:4,4,12	online 86:14	101:10 143:21
obama 183:2	86:18 92:3,4	onsite 123:3	optional 32:10
objective 58:22	103:3,6,8 154:18	138:20	options 11:12
observation 38:18	174:8,11,12	open 7:12 75:8	55:16 57:13
observations	175:10 214:2	83:12 121:2 153:2	order 94:15 124:6
158:4	officers 20:1 24:12	153:14	124:6 151:9
observe 9:9 123:3	36:2 51:15 60:20	opened 27:13	organization
observer 157:21	61:14 75:16,19	48:17	152:1 163:16
obstacles 182:15	80:7 81:20,21	opening 15:22	204:8
obvious 194:19	83:11 88:3 89:16	openly 177:19	organizational
obviously 58:2	92:1,6 104:1	operate 40:4	8:14
70:18 105:1 124:2	112:13 138:21	operates 146:15	organizations
	1-1 - 1 1 1-1 1 1 1		4 7 0 4 0 4 0 0 4 7
192:11	171:5,11 175:1,11	operating 146:17	159:18 193:17
192:11 occur 9:12 16:22	175:13 176:5	155:5	organizer 62:3
	175:13 176:5 179:17,22 180:7	155:5 operational	organizer 62:3 organizing 97:22
occur 9:12 16:22	175:13 176:5 179:17,22 180:7 183:18 186:22	155:5 operational 103:11,13	organizer 62:3 organizing 97:22 168:14,19
occur 9:12 16:22 17:7 123:2 137:18	175:13 176:5 179:17,22 180:7 183:18 186:22 187:2 196:8 205:6	155:5 operational 103:11,13 operations 33:14	organizer 62:3 organizing 97:22 168:14,19 oriented 112:7
occur 9:12 16:22 17:7 123:2 137:18 occurred 123:1	175:13 176:5 179:17,22 180:7 183:18 186:22	155:5 operational 103:11,13	organizer 62:3 organizing 97:22 168:14,19

[original - perceptions]

	T	T	I
original 25:16	panic 84:8,11	153:11 156:8	paying 170:13
49:10	147:13	158:5 186:10	pbis 115:2 116:13
outcome 214:12	paper 147:6	199:12 200:9	117:1,1
215:9	paperwork	participants 50:8	pc 146:17
outfitting 198:19	182:19	participate 10:4	peers 163:7
outlined 194:4	paramount 88:4	85:2 100:9	169:16 172:6
outreach 165:17	88:21 133:8	participated	180:7
outside 15:7 26:21	paratrooper 11:7	19:16 66:3 209:17	pennsylvania
53:16 84:18	parent 15:19 54:3	particular 103:13	14:20
136:10 148:21	61:18 72:15 98:16	119:14 190:20	people 7:15,17 9:5
174:18 182:13	98:19 129:13	particularly 21:4	16:2,12 20:7 32:4
191:6 192:17	144:9 155:20	45:7 49:20	36:3 38:2,7,12,14
193:2	189:11 192:1	parties 214:9,11	40:3 47:16 48:16
outsider 179:8	211:8	215:8	51:7 52:17 60:14
overall 26:10 28:4	parental 162:15	partner 136:16	65:14 66:11 67:4
28:16 98:22	163:4	157:18 160:17	69:20 72:7,22
194:10	parenthetically	162:1 187:6	79:19,22 96:4,22
overlooked 16:11	205:16	partnered 43:6	97:17 98:9 117:15
199:21	parenting 172:8	partnering 47:5	118:3 127:4
oversee 80:21	parents 6:15	partners 19:19	128:18 151:8
oversimplified	11:12 15:22 17:16	102:15 109:3	152:6 161:5,8,10
35:13	29:13 53:17,19	partnership 10:21	162:21 165:2
overwhelming	54:6 60:7,11,16	23:17 75:22 89:5	166:17 167:1
175:22 211:11	69:10 78:20 122:7	102:2,9 148:9	168:4 169:3
overworked 160:6	149:21 150:17	151:11,16	172:22 179:16
p	153:21 157:4	parts 63:15	180:8 183:16
p 2:1,1,2,18,18 3:1	165:18 187:6	106:19 114:4	185:10 195:18,22
3:1 4:1,1 6:1	188:14,21 189:1,9	119:6 121:19	202:16,21 209:20
p.m. 9:21 66:19,20	190:6 204:11	pass 51:14 89:20	210:2
118:13,14 213:17	206:6,17 210:1	100:1,12,14,15	people's 34:16
pa 147:5	parkland 6:9 9:4	201:3 203:3 211:6	37:3
packages 165:21	22:11 49:20 68:10	passed 21:19	pepper 56:4,5,9
packed 92:21	119:18 137:22	22:14 40:19 48:22	56:16
packets 165:20	183:6 209:8,15	97:21 151:18	percent 25:19
padres 150:12,16	part 9:20 12:14	198:11,12	26:10 30:4 52:12
page 5:2 85:9	18:6,10,11 22:12	passion 107:5	52:14 100:15,19
89:11	24:15 26:9 36:1	192:11	100:21,22 104:10
pager 33:10	57:17 59:8 66:13	passions 10:2	104:21 107:14,18
pair 187:1	72:4 75:3 78:18	passive 38:18	128:16 160:12
panel 5:7,8 8:2	80:10 97:19	patrol 83:7,13	180:6,16,18 184:2
20:21 66:4,16,22	108:16 119:3,5	117:10	184:2 186:20
68:4 108:17	123:14 127:9	pay 103:10	perceptions
panelists 62:9	138:22 146:4	payback 70:10	143:17
78:9 110:7 118:5	150:1 151:4		
10.7 110.7 110.3	İ	1	1

[perform - position]

perform 162:6	phones 49:19	planning 8:14	police 14:5 42:8
performance 39:5	198:22	24:12 28:15 33:14	75:17 92:2 104:1
39:6 102:6 188:11	physical 31:10	50:6,8 94:11,14	129:14 138:12,15
perilous 190:10	51:19 52:15 54:10	98:3,5 102:22	153:17 174:8
perimeter 26:19	55:6 56:18 57:1	103:10,16 173:12	175:1,7,8,9,11,13
permanent 89:19	108:4 126:19	178:8 197:6	175:16 176:4,5,17
permanente	137:15 160:17	plans 47:6,19	177:10 178:5,11
192:19	171:7 196:5	63:13 79:11,20	178:14 179:8,15
permit 142:19	204:20 206:22	80:2,11,15 99:12	179:17,21,22
perpetrated	207:22 208:2	108:9 146:19,22	180:7 183:10,14
171:10	pick 53:22 84:3	206:7,16	183:17,20 184:4
person 29:18 42:4	178:6	plate 107:4	185:15
42:18 57:5 78:9	picking 37:4,4	platform 12:2	policies 31:13
79:4,14 116:18	picture 30:5 42:7	44:1 45:1 146:1	52:21 55:22 59:22
124:5,5,6,20	44:13,15	146:15 147:10,18	75:3 140:8 150:21
170:6 173:13	piece 51:19 97:12	147:21 149:17	171:4 173:6 201:3
186:4	110:19 128:2	play 9:19 53:12	205:1 206:4,15
personal 52:22	pipeline 117:6	59:1,2 101:2	207:15
personalized 65:5	place 28:20 45:6	102:20 123:13	policing 177:11
personally 95:10	82:3 88:11 97:7	212:10	181:16,21 183:8
personnel 21:21	97:10 99:13	played 193:8	policy 10:10 12:1
22:22 51:6 56:1	107:17 109:19	playground 53:17	22:21 31:13 60:4
135:8 138:20	111:2,3 132:9	54:5	75:1,7 116:7,12
141:14 142:22	138:1 153:22	plays 90:15	134:16 137:4
143:4,5,19 145:8	154:1 156:14	please 11:22 79:1	140:6,14 159:9,15
151:17,21 152:19	161:3 176:11	79:3 154:4 169:1	179:11 193:10
172:17 189:16	177:13 178:8	181:21	198:11,12,14
persons 139:19	179:4 188:9	pleased 17:20	204:8 205:15
perspective 14:16	192:20,21 205:19	plumber 143:6	208:4
17:13 21:12,13	211:20,21	plus 70:13 157:21	policymakers
22:1 34:16 93:15	placed 61:2 157:7	168:9 194:15	35:12 74:22 212:5
93:18 94:6,9	placement 188:19	podium 124:10,13	political 124:2
101:21 103:11	places 16:13 45:2	124:14	169:12
106:1 169:5	59:18 116:9 125:3	point 30:15 31:11	politicized 170:11
187:19 194:9	145:6 187:1	60:1 80:3,7,14	poll 72:5
perspectives	196:11 210:16	130:4 141:21	poor 153:6,7,7
20:15	plan 8:22 63:5,19	142:8,12 143:12	popular 18:9
peter 4:7	63:20 73:13,21	144:2 162:13	population 61:4
ph 182:6	79:13,15 116:15	163:10 198:22	populations 35:8
phd 2:15	116:16 132:11	206:2,3	113:16 202:6
philosophy 11:11	145:5	points 80:12 91:4	portray 94:7
phone 96:17,22	planes 11:9	132:21 141:6	pose 180:12
142:4	planned 69:2,5,15	160:9 194:6 208:3	position 89:19
	69:18		91:21 127:16

[position - problem]

145:6	prayers 53:20	120:2 136:5	principal 3:10
positions 87:11	precaution 97:12	145:21 155:10	45:4 141:2 142:14
92:6 101:9	precautions 80:12	presidential 104:7	143:16 191:21
positive 72:22	precious 65:17,18	104:12	194:13 197:18
114:7,17 122:16	predators 54:17	pressure 92:19	199:10 200:19
128:4 130:16	83:19	pretty 37:5 67:20	202:10 206:19
134:19 141:9	predict 140:9	69:19 87:3 101:18	principal's 143:13
143:13 195:16	predictable	113:1	143:14
207:3	203:19	prevails 57:11	principals 16:2
possession 56:6	predominately	77:11	31:20 102:22
139:18	80:8	prevent 54:16	141:5 144:15
possibility 156:12	preference 55:9	132:14 137:14	198:4 205:7
possible 94:18	preparation 94:14	140:18 146:7	print 105:4 182:18
158:12 189:2	102:22	157:7 161:2 162:5	printed 82:16
206:13	prepare 48:20	168:1 185:14	prior 11:3,7 13:2
possibly 17:5	197:2	186:14 191:10	74:11 95:1
94:16 99:13 113:7	prepared 139:2	192:9 211:2	priorities 27:10
158:2 178:11	140:20 196:22	preventative	153:9,14
188:3 191:2	215:4	92:12 101:14	prioritize 199:2
post 44:15 51:14	preparedness	111:16 113:1	200:14
posted 10:13,16	23:4 103:10,15	prevented 83:4	priority 29:13
125:12,19,19	104:17,22 158:10	preventing 68:22	32:12 204:10
poster 167:5,8	206:8	112:13 159:22	prison 117:6
posters 165:22	preparing 213:10	prevention 6:22	prisons 160:8
167:11	presence 61:14,19	19:11 23:4 52:22	private 14:17
pot 97:7 154:5	75:15 118:9 139:7	72:20 85:13 100:7	38:22 136:17,19
potential 75:9	140:9 171:5	110:11,14,17,18	146:1 148:15
76:14 138:2,6	175:16 183:10,15	111:3 112:7	154:19,21 164:4
171:14	205:14	120:13 133:7	privilege 118:21
pounds 142:15	present 105:13	134:14 137:13	139:21
poverty 153:5	119:9 141:22	148:3 149:18	proactive 134:18
pr 148:10	144:14,17 171:9	159:22 161:9,15	proactively
practical 55:11	189:4	194:9 196:21	186:13
practice 35:6	presentation 8:18	197:1 207:12	probably 13:11
46:14 139:12	presentations	preventive 112:9	38:21 52:4 75:21
209:12	167:14	previous 11:5 49:9	77:7 78:22 89:2
practices 7:2 9:9	presented 68:5	76:3 170:19 198:9	96:20 101:20
18:15,21 19:1	72:10 152:15	prices 67:17	104:2 117:11,17
38:4 47:6,17,20	212:17	primarily 45:2	130:21 181:11
47:22 52:20 93:14	preserve 206:2	152:10 180:21	211:22
112:17 120:15	preservice 33:15	primary 7:3 37:12	problem 18:17
123:4 151:18	president 6:8,18 11:6 74:13 93:22	74:4 120:17	29:6 84:5 96:2
156:11 162:12		132:21 140:11 161:15 172:15	99:6 109:19 116:20 130:3
181:5,22 205:1	111:14 119:16	101.13 1/2.13	110.20 130.3

[problem - punishments]

141:17 161:5	188:17 194:1	protecting 13:21	psych 184:7,14
181:6 209:21	211:4,13	20:10	psychiatric 172:7
problems 43:10	programming	protection 2:11	188:15
79:8 82:2 115:8	130:6,9	18:4,8 100:7	psychiatry 113:18
128:19 180:1	programs 2:11	protective 162:5	psychological
181:7	18:4 86:3 88:9,11	163:2,6	42:19 51:18 52:16
procedures 27:4	109:4 120:12	protocols 40:3	69:19 196:5
206:15 207:17	131:16 132:8,15	94:13 206:9	204:20 207:1
proceed 124:10	132:18 134:20,21	proud 21:4 50:1	psychologist 90:6
proceeding 214:3	135:5 137:14	187:5 198:13,15	191:20 194:11
proceedings 214:4	138:1,4 153:4	205:17	205:3
214:6	159:21 162:16	proven 88:19	psychologists
process 16:1 17:19	176:7 188:10	provide 7:2 8:18	51:22 64:14 90:7
19:20 26:13 35:13	189:22 195:2	37:12 43:7 55:12	91:19,22 144:21
35:19 36:18 37:1	progress 139:10	57:15 58:10 92:4	148:11 191:18
128:5 137:6	201:13	98:7 103:12 110:6	192:5,6 194:21
181:12,17 191:1	progresses 70:2	116:2 118:4	205:6 207:7
processes 157:6	project 19:10	120:15 123:18	pta 98:17 203:16
produce 22:16	25:20 112:5	125:2 132:14	203:22 204:4,5,16
products 57:2	151:12 168:14,19	133:3,17 134:10	204:22 205:10
professional 17:14	prom 173:12	137:6 138:8,12	206:4
64:9 65:19 163:22	promote 75:4	139:14 150:21	ptsd 184:19
185:12 207:10	207:3	151:21 152:2	public 1:7 2:8,20
professionalism	promotes 204:22	153:3 158:9	4:11 5:6,9 7:12
109:15	206:4	159:19 169:5	8:4 9:16 13:16
professionals	pronounced 22:12	184:21 187:10	14:12 15:20 20:20
107:9 133:16	pronouns 182:18	188:14 195:3	35:11 59:17 86:11
157:22 172:1	proper 179:9	206:17 207:8,10	118:16 119:8
185:14 195:2,12	proponent 77:10	provided 25:6,16	121:3 123:6,22
197:8	proposal 190:7	42:11 154:21	126:11 141:8
profile 188:7	191:7	177:19	146:1 148:15
profiling 183:12	proposals 188:22	provider 51:17	150:22 151:15
program 26:2	propose 188:18	116:17 189:3	159:9,15 164:4
40:19 50:2,3	props 39:16	providers 113:19	181:16 182:11
67:19 68:13,15	pros 142:14	116:4 195:8	187:7 190:17
69:8,11 70:4,10	prosecuted 76:9	provides 25:11	214:1,18
70:21 71:3,15	prosecuting 71:14	44:3 116:3 132:5	pull 38:3 47:19
82:15,18 83:3	protect 20:17 81:2	157:22 193:4	86:9 161:8
85:12 106:13	102:16 138:10	providing 11:12	pulled 40:5 171:19
107:14 108:20	157:9 172:5 185:7	43:15 58:6 115:21	178:17
112:21 114:10	protected 59:10	133:5 137:17	punished 171:3
129:21 130:1,18	156:18 158:15	155:9 174:20	punishments
131:13 135:10	175:4 176:19	186:19 212:11	181:14,18
151:16 157:21	183:3		
		l .	

purchase 172:19	quicker 73:19	ready 94:17,17	184:12
purchased 193:22	147:14	99:13 132:3	received 45:5 72:6
purpose 203:10	quickly 23:3 68:14	163:15	89:13 100:13
purposeful 78:14	204:13	real 69:6 94:16	184:5 209:10
purposes 76:11	quiet 40:11 118:18	99:2 127:16	receives 100:11
pursue 189:20	quite 69:15 129:20	147:15 161:10	187:7
pursuing 55:21	188:3	165:6,6 185:2	receiving 156:5
push 50:20 84:11	quote 153:1	194:3	receptionist 54:13
149:21	quotes 170:3	reality 133:20	recipients 100:17
pushed 149:20	r	135:20	recognize 18:17
150:22 178:22	•	realization 169:14	29:20 64:15,16
	r 2:1,2,2,18 3:1,11	realize 22:17 87:2	65:3 120:20 158:1
179:7	3:18 4:1,7 6:1	208:14,22	160:3 189:1 213:3
pushes 130:3	racial 183:12	realized 209:8	recognizes 15:10
pushing 181:7	radio 33:18 209:6	really 15:4,16	204:16
196:15	209:7	16:8 21:9 22:9,18	recognizing 29:5,8
pushout 152:7	raising 38:19	22:22 27:3,9,21	29:13 158:5
put 22:19 23:13	172:18	28:2,11,16,19	recommend 27:12
28:2 29:22 34:8	ramsdell 154:10	35:12 36:16,18	98:3 172:4,18
58:20 63:2,15	154:13,15 159:7	38:9 39:20 40:17	recommendation
67:18 72:5 78:6	ran 34:5 200:6	43:17 47:12 48:9	32:15 106:8 134:1
78:13 97:8 102:10	range 50:4 155:3	54:18 55:11 57:15	recommendations
111:11 129:17	ranged 13:15	57:20,21 60:4,13	7:2 10:9 24:6
132:9 149:1 165:1	ranger 11:8	62:9 70:4 71:18	26:15 106:4
176:17 188:9	ranks 153:16	72:17 74:17 80:22	108:12 118:4,7
203:6 205:18	rapid 147:13	81:9 88:10 89:15	119:10 120:16
putting 54:4 79:22	raptor 83:18	89:15 94:8 99:7	123:9 130:15
86:14 146:12	198:18	107:8,19 108:6,13	153:13 155:11
179:17 180:7	rates 201:13	109:13 113:11	156:22 157:11
181:3	ratio 133:20,22	152:1,8,13 153:1	158:14 197:13
q	134:2,4,7	153:14,18,18	213:1
q&a 67:6	ratios 207:6	162:17 163:1,1	recommends
qualifications	rawlins 4:4 90:4	167:7 174:3,5	133:19
51:14	reach 165:14	176:6,20 185:7	reconsider 154:4
qualified 17:18	167:2,21 195:20	193:20 199:14	reconvene 66:16
quality 56:18	reached 92:2	200:16 202:6	record 31:5 66:20
64:19 149:13	166:12 167:1,12	205:18 209:6	66:21 118:14,15
queer 183:20	react 63:7	211:9,11,14,17	139:6 214:6
question 10:5 36:2	reaction 63:12	reason 156:21	recorded 63:13
76:16 110:9 113:5	134:17	161:5,10 200:10	214:4
questions 44:10	read 10:6 60:22	reasonable 196:6	recording 112:19
110:7 125:7	187:16	receive 49:21 50:6	recovery 94:14
190:19 209:7	readily 84:20	102:3,4 104:10	100:8 197:2
quick 77:2 124:2	reading 91:13	109:15 183:22	

150:18 189:13

recruit 37:10	regulatory 22:16	report 24:14 32:8	requiring 61:1
recurrent 139:15	23:7	32:11,19,22 44:17	104:19 189:19
red 124:15 172:2	reinstate 203:5	44:18 72:18 81:14	rescue 161:8
172:20	reject 188:22	86:7,8 155:10	rescuers 161:7
redefine 152:9	relate 99:17	157:5 213:11	research 7:8 128:3
reduce 129:19	related 57:6	reported 1:17	128:15 134:18
134:22 161:19	122:19,20 155:8	24:6	reservation 199:8
197:10	156:5 158:2,17	reporting 1:19	reserve 199:2
reduced 145:3	210:13 214:8	112:22 147:16	resist 183:14
214:5	215:7	148:1 157:5 158:3	resolution 96:2
reducing 127:9,10	relates 101:21	207:17,19	resolved 45:18,21
reference 193:15	relationship 85:6	reports 9:6 69:4,9	resort 1:10 140:19
referral 190:17	99:4,12 148:13	69:12 82:19 122:9	resoundingly
referrals 133:18	160:19 176:15	147:7	56:10
135:1	200:14 211:8	repository 38:7	resource 3:17,20
referred 88:7	relationships	48:12	14:12 24:11 30:19
106:5 205:3	31:21 32:2,6	represent 13:1	36:2 41:3 42:3
refining 186:18	33:21 34:12 82:6	29:1 55:3 73:16	45:8,20 48:8
reflect 96:6	99:8 127:21	90:11 198:5	59:10 60:20 61:1
143:17	195:17 207:4	representative	61:14 75:16,19
reflects 36:10	relative 214:10	3:18 12:22	80:6,19,20 81:19
reform 173:7	relaxing 77:5	representatives	81:21 92:1,3,4,6
refuge 26:20	releasing 43:22	8:1 21:7 121:5	93:4 103:2,8
refuses 189:11	relentless 170:14	represented 8:3,7	107:4,8 138:21
regarding 21:3	relevant 68:19	8:11 193:18	171:10 186:22
75:8,8 77:1	relied 194:17	representing 19:7	187:2 196:8 205:6
205:13 207:15	relief 53:22	107:9 121:7 141:4	resources 30:21
regardless 34:6	remain 186:12	155:1 191:17	32:3,14 37:14,16
64:7	remaining 110:6	represents 131:9	37:22 38:3 47:11
regards 19:11	remarks 53:9 67:5	republic 1:17	48:12 65:8,18
regional 190:17	94:7 124:11,18	request 134:13	67:21 75:5 91:16
regions 9:12	remember 156:7	requests 100:18	106:13 107:16
registered 119:9	reminders 6:12	156:14	113:2,6,11 115:21
123:17 124:20	remiss 51:18	require 150:7	129:1 135:9 145:8
registrant 126:3	remote 134:5	172:19	153:18 158:4
registrar 177:21	remotely 10:16	required 140:13	174:18 177:12,19
registration 123:7	renewed 41:9	179:22	179:9,16 181:4,4
regular 41:17 42:4	reno 86:2	requirement	181:9 184:21
42:4 127:11	rep 12:21 28:22	100:15 104:13	195:13 205:20
200:11	repetition 170:14	requirements	210:16 212:8
regularly 208:2	replaced 147:2,3	163:11 207:16	respect 22:8
regulations	replacing 146:18	requires 107:20	121:20 124:19
163:12	147:4	194:3	186:16 207:4

[respectful - safe] Page 36

respectful 10:3	result 34:4 188:10	rights 172:5	125:9
respectfully 157:1	results 52:10,11	182:22 183:4	roundtables 119:5
respecting 58:12	95:2	185:5,8	119:12
respectively 134:3	rethink 170:20	ring 54:13 93:19	routes 173:13
respond 42:2	172:4	93:20 147:5	row 93:19
59:17 73:18 77:21	retired 70:13	ringing 49:19	rta 3:10
141:14 196:22	126:6,10 136:13	rise 175:15	run 10:2 71:14
responded 178:2	retrieve 50:21	rises 190:16	108:11 118:1
responders 20:2	retrofit 50:14	risk 19:12 35:7	165:16
22:5 31:19 79:19	55:11,16	52:10 129:19	runaway 178:16
80:1 147:14	retrofitting 26:12	130:1 133:18	running 54:1
148:21 149:3	return 145:4	135:2,11 148:3	runs 101:18
197:6	returned 96:18	149:18 161:19	rural 7:9 16:11,20
responding 139:2	returns 159:3	163:2,5 185:9	27:16 29:4 40:21
response 24:12	reunification	199:7 200:20	40:21 47:18 51:8
36:4 51:11 58:1,3	147:17 206:16	201:8 202:4,11	51:10 61:4,6
60:4 73:4 74:3	revenue 12:3	risks 31:16 146:8	64:12 73:14,15
80:13 85:4,5 87:6	review 24:17	162:4	87:3,6 89:13 91:5
94:14 100:8 103:2	190:19	river 161:4,6,8,11	106:19 108:19
138:16,19 141:14	reviewed 123:11	road 198:1	109:6 113:8,16
141:19 146:19,21	revising 162:11	roadways 156:2	115:9 136:9
147:13 152:22	revitalized 63:21	robust 109:5	141:13 142:1,3,6
179:12 186:19	revoked 183:2	147:22	186:10 199:12,15
196:19 206:8	reynolds 145:19	rock 39:16 210:18	S
207:17	145:20,21 150:10	rocky 11:21 16:14	
responses 72:6	ricardo 150:11,15	role 22:10 53:12	s 2:1,2,2,2,2,18 3:1
responsibilities	rich 73:16,18 74:2	59:7 63:8 90:15	4:1 5:1 6:1 194:15
126:14	ride 162:14	102:20 143:13	sadly 6:9
responsibility 7:4	rides 159:2	145:7 146:22	safe 10:11 16:3
34:22 35:3 64:1,3	riding 155:15,19	151:7 193:8	17:12 18:12 37:9
88:3 120:17	155:21	212:10	44:8,9 52:16
128:22 159:4	rifle 84:16,18	roles 59:1,1	53:21 84:15 90:16
responsible 18:7	right 10:18 12:11	rolled 68:15 185:6	105:16 118:11
25:13 172:9,10	13:13 23:21 35:21	rolling 68:6	120:16 126:21
responsive 58:10	40:14 41:11 44:17	room 12:8 62:1,2	127:20 133:5
140:2 197:2	64:17 71:8 99:6,9	67:10 77:19,21	135:15 140:10
rest 59:18	101:2 103:6	118:3,18 169:4	153:19,21 154:1,2
restorative 52:20	104:10 107:2,17	root 181:2,6	155:6,11,14 156:6
151:17 181:5,21	121:10 150:6	rooted 160:12	163:12 171:8
182:1	159:13 161:13	rosters 147:18	173:8 174:5 175:3
restricting 139:21	173:13 182:20	rough 22:9	177:13 180:22
restriction 172:21	195:19 197:20	roughly 32:21	181:20 184:3,20 185:11 186:10
rests 7:4 120:18	199:22 204:14	roundtable 119:4	103.11 100.10

	August 7, 2018
121:1 122:12	192:14 193:7,12
	193:16,20 196:2

[safe - school] Page 37

196:13 198:18	127:3,6 131:8	sanford 44:2	48:10,12,13,22
202:8 204:13,14	132:10,18 134:12	santa 80:4	49:1,4,6,16,18,22
205:2	135:11 141:21	save 50:3 167:22	50:5,12 51:9,10
safe2tell 49:11,16	143:11 145:22	191:2	51:12,22 52:12
62:3 68:5,21	146:12,14 147:6,9	saved 168:10	53:14 54:7,11
82:15 88:12 101:8	147:10,18 148:3,5	saves 164:15	55:10 57:6,19
207:19 211:4	148:20 149:2,19	saw 29:12 116:6	58:11,18 59:10,10
safeclassroom	149:20 152:9,10	167:8	59:17,22 60:15,18
148:16,17 150:5	152:13 154:10,15	saying 36:16	61:2,3,8,9,13,18
safely 155:19	154:16,18 155:13	53:20 58:21 98:22	62:2 63:1,3,5,12
159:3	156:22 157:10	164:20	65:3,12 66:13
safer 56:9 82:3	158:6,7,13 159:6	says 108:12 111:8	69:2,5,15,18,22
86:8 146:5,7	169:17 170:10,16	scared 170:4	70:15,18 71:19,20
155:20 160:5	171:7 172:15,17	178:13	71:21,22 72:2,7
191:5	174:2,3,21 175:5	scene 138:14	73:8 74:3,9,12,13
safest 155:15	175:8 176:18,20	scheduled 122:22	75:2,5,7,9,15,16
safety 1:3 3:17	179:4 180:12	schedules 66:12	75:19 77:10,18
4:11 6:6,19 7:4	182:8,11 183:5	school 1:3 3:5,17	78:22 79:4 80:4,6
9:10,17,18 10:10	185:7 191:9 192:9	3:20,20 4:3 6:6,14	80:8,18 81:11,15
10:11 12:7 13:5	193:9,19 194:3,8	6:19,21 7:4,11	82:7 83:2,8,9,21
14:11,12,16,19,20	195:17 196:5,19	8:20 9:3,10 10:10	84:12,16 85:7,18
15:12 17:7,19	197:11 198:9,17	10:11 12:7 13:3,5	86:4,13 87:15
21:3,19 22:12,18	199:2,14,21 201:2	13:16 14:11,16,18	88:2 89:1 90:3,5,7
23:1,6,14 24:5	203:22 204:10,17	14:19,20 15:12	90:14,17 91:7,12
28:17 29:2,13,17	204:19,20 206:7	16:3 17:19 20:9	91:17,19,21 92:1
30:11,17,18,22	206:15 207:22	20:12,15 21:3,8	92:3,6,16,19,21
31:2 32:9 33:9	212:1	21:15,18,20 22:16	93:14,14 94:21
47:7 48:8,10,12	safeut 72:13,16,17	22:18,20 23:1,6	95:1,12,17 96:9
48:14 49:1,6 50:5	73:10 106:17	23:11,14 24:2,5,8	97:1,4 100:4,6,10
51:18,20 52:22	sake 110:2	24:11,14,17 25:3	101:5 102:8,16,21
54:7 55:1 57:9	salary 139:13	25:8,10,12,18,20	102:22 103:1,7,17
60:20 61:1,14	sales 153:10	26:13,21 27:5,7	105:6 106:10
66:9,13 71:16,20	samhsa 19:5 112:1	27:10 28:17 29:2	108:8,12,21,21
71:21,22 72:2,7	sample 86:10	29:11,17 30:3,11	111:12 112:7,10
73:13,20 74:3	sampling 30:4,9	30:17,22 31:1,2	112:12,14,18
75:2 76:7 80:12	32:16,22	32:7 33:3,9 34:2	113:19 114:5,14
87:15 88:3 89:1	samuel 1:17 214:2	34:10 35:5,21	114:15,17,18
90:14 91:7 93:14	214:17	36:2 38:20 40:18	115:4,22 116:1,14
100:4,6,10 101:5	san 162:19	41:2,3,6,7,12,17	117:6,21 119:2,11
102:8,17,21 105:6	sandra 163:19	41:17 42:4,5,10	119:14,16,18
119:2,11,14,16	sandy 9:4 29:11	42:17 43:1,9,10	120:3,11,17 121:1
120:3 123:4,9,10	29:22 63:12 122:3	43:12,16,20 44:12	122:4,15 123:4,20
123:20 125:1,1,13	149:5 169:7,10	45:3,8,9,15,17,20	124:22 125:1,13
125:16 126:16		46:3 47:7,18 48:8	125:16 126:6,11

[school - second] Page 38

126:13,13,14	166:6,21 167:6,13	209:22 210:2,5,12	150:22 151:8,15
120:13,13,14	168:1,17 169:7,11	212:1	150:22 151:8,15
127:18,18 128:3	169:15,17,18	school's 174:10	153:10,17 156:11
128:20 129:9,17	170:9,15,18 171:6	187:19 188:12	156:18 159:21
130:2,8,11,15,17	171:10,21 172:7	189:11,13 198:2	160:2,5,8,11
130:2,8,11,13,17	171:10,21 172.7	schooling 143:21	162:1,18 163:13
131:10,12,13,15	173:9,10 174:1,2	144:12	163:14 164:1,4,6
131:10,12,13,13	174:3,4,6,8,15,16	schools 6:17,20	166:1 167:1,4,6
131:10 132:7,10	174:18,19,20	7:7,9 9:8 11:12	167:11,12,15,18
132:13,14,17,20	175:5,6,8,12,20	12:19,19 13:15	168:7 170:22
134:9,11,19,20	175:21 176:2,3,4	15:20 18:10 20:16	175:7,8,18 177:10
135:5,8,10,12,15	176:7,9,11,14,20	21:22 22:10 26:1	177:11,13 179:15
135:19,21 136:11	177:6,14,16,18,21	26:16,21 27:18,19	177:11,13 173:13
136:20,22 137:3,9	177:0,14,10,18,21	30:4 31:8,17 32:5	181:16 182:1,11
137:11,20 138:11	179:3,6,7,20,22	32:17 35:17 39:2	183:15 184:3
138:17,21 139:3	180:12,13,16,17	40:21 41:10 44:19	185:20 186:9,13
139:14,16,20,21	180:20 181:8,10	48:20 50:10,14,19	186:17 187:14
139:22 140:4,14	181:16 182:6,8,13	51:5,8 52:12,18	189:9 191:3,12
140:15 141:2,5,9	182:13,14,15,17	54:17,20,22 55:4	192:18 193:11,16
141:12 142:16	183:1,5,19 184:8	55:5,7 57:10	193:21 194:2,20
143:4,13,15,16,18	184:18,20 185:1	60:13 64:16 75:3	198:5 199:4,11,15
143:19 144:5,16	185:10 186:6,8,11	75:15 80:21 81:1	199:15,16,20
145:4,12 146:7,9	186:19,20,22	82:3,12 83:1	200:1,5,7,8,17
146:12,13 148:6,9	187:1,13,17 188:6	84:15 85:1,15,16	201:3,9,10 202:5
148:10,11,12,15	188:7 189:6 191:9	86:8 87:4,4 89:19	202:5,5,8,17
148:18 149:4,6	191:17,20,22	90:14,16 91:4,18	203:8 204:14
151:17,20 152:3,4	192:3,4,6,9,16	96:7,8,10,12	205:2 207:20
152:9,10,13,18	193:1,8,19 194:3	97:15 98:4,19	scope 203:9
153:22 154:11,14	194:8,11,20,21,21	99:1 105:17 110:1	scores 201:14
154:17,19,20,22	195:2,5,7,11,16	114:9 115:9,13,20	scott 131:3,6,7
155:4,8,8,12,12	195:17 196:7,15	117:3 118:11	136:3
155:14,15,16,18	196:19 197:3,7,18	120:1,11,18	screen 139:14
155:19,21 156:1,1	197:19,22 198:2,8	122:15,16 123:2	screened 54:15,16
156:5,7,13,16,20	198:9,10,14,16,19	123:18 125:3	screens 83:19
156:22 157:2,2,3	199:2,9,10,21	126:11 128:16	season 17:10
157:4,6,7,9,10,17	200:11,14,18,21	130:16 131:14	seat 91:6
158:5,5,10,12,13	201:12,15 202:13	132:19 133:15	seated 124:5,6
158:15,17,17,21	203:22 204:1,10	134:6,15,22	second 9:7 24:12
159:3,5,6 160:3	204:17,19 205:3,5	136:18 137:7	45:6 57:18 66:16
161:17 162:7,14	205:6,11,15 206:7	139:7,19 140:9,10	68:16 76:15 83:2
162:19 163:7,22	206:9,11,12,12,17	141:8 142:9,11,13	134:8,13 143:12
164:5,7,10,12,13	206:18 207:2,3,7	142:21 144:21	152:8 160:20
164:17 165:3,14	207:8,12 208:3,4	145:6 146:1,2	176:14 184:13
165:16 166:3,4,5	208:19 209:3,5,10	147:11 148:2,5,18	195:16
, ,			

141.4	159.67.10.170.21	44.12.14	00.12.01.17.02.11
secondary 141:4 198:4 205:7	158:6,7,10 170:21	send 44:12,14	90:13 91:17 92:11
	185:2 186:18	79:6,7 102:12	92:17 112:2,7
secondly 203:5	194:1 196:6	123:9 144:4	113:18 115:4,22
seconds 130:13	205:15 208:2	153:16,21	120:8 121:11
148:19 149:5	see 13:19 30:5	senior 8:11 18:3	129:15,22 130:8
secretarial 84:9	39:4 44:22 49:11	118:19 168:17	130:20 131:18,21
secretary 2:14,16	51:4 62:1 63:10	209:2	133:3,8 134:11,15
5:4 6:4,7,11 7:18	77:12,13,14,14,15	seniors 114:14	135:3,20 159:19
7:20,20,21 9:2	79:1,2 81:10	sense 28:2 57:11	181:22 183:22
11:3 19:8,8 81:19	86:16 88:7,12	59:15 77:11 78:18	185:19 187:19
118:21 120:5,6,7	104:16 108:16	79:9 104:16 144:3	189:14,21 190:6,7
122:13 157:20	124:13 152:12	150:20 189:15	195:3,9 206:10
174:1 183:2	158:3 175:9,16	196:13	207:1,2,9,13
section 126:13,13	210:3 211:14	sensible 203:3	210:14,22
sector 136:19	seeing 29:15 46:9	sensitive 58:11	serving 15:8
secure 18:12 37:6	53:22 143:18	59:5	105:16 155:4
38:16 39:15,18	167:10	sent 42:8 107:3	195:8 199:6
50:15 156:6,13	seek 177:16	167:5	202:11
secured 51:2	seeking 178:13	sentinel 40:18	session 1:7 5:6 6:5
security 2:12 3:8	seeks 162:8	41:1,8,15 42:2,3,8	9:12,14,20,22,22
6:21 7:22 8:10	seen 32:19 39:22	42:10,13,14	11:19 19:15 20:20
15:12 18:5,7	40:1 109:3,7	sentinels 22:6 41:9	34:5 37:17 118:2
21:19 22:19 23:6	110:20 114:3	41:12 42:16	119:2,7 123:5,14
23:10,14 24:3,5,9	116:1 149:4	separate 112:20	125:4 154:14
24:22 25:7,20	167:21 183:9	separation 163:4	sessions 7:20 8:16
26:15 28:3,8,8,17	211:3	sergeant 84:12	47:8 63:16 121:3
30:3,11,17 31:7	sees 210:12	series 8:15 44:10	121:15 169:1
32:11,18 33:7,10	select 25:3 139:14	122:12	set 48:8 79:13
35:16 36:13 50:11	selected 15:12	serious 55:19 69:6	109:17 113:15
54:7,10,11 55:12	136:22 137:5	132:22 165:5	149:1 211:21
56:18 57:1,9	selecting 11:18	168:8 190:1	setbacks 114:12
60:12 67:2 99:2	15:2	seriously 34:22	sets 109:22
99:17,21 100:2,13	self 56:3 82:21	35:9 51:7 88:19	setting 87:6
100:14,21 101:11	85:4 184:1 185:9	159:4 187:12	115:22 127:19
101:17 102:7	selling 76:11	serve 14:7 15:7	130:16 142:16
103:14 104:9,20	semester 165:1	113:15	170:18 210:6
108:4 120:6,11,18	184:13	served 13:2 137:1	settings 33:16
121:13 136:6,12	semiautomatic	208:17	88:14 144:16
136:17,17,18	173:3	service 154:21	202:4
137:10,10,15	sen 15:1 53:8	184:21	settled 41:21
138:5 142:4	senator 3:11 14:22	services 2:5,6 4:3	seven 26:15 87:4
154:10,16 156:12	23:11 53:11 54:5	4:14 7:21 8:6,9	102:4
156:18 157:1,4,15	62:12	19:6,7 67:2 71:15	seventh 210:18
157:16,17,18,19		76:20 77:1 90:3	211:2
		<u> </u>	

[seventy - soft] Page 40

seventy 112:15	140:4 160:13	sidney 202:12	142:2,17 200:13
severely 171:3	161:17,21 173:12	sift 213:8	skewed 134:5
sexual 49:5 54:16	186:19	sigh 53:21	skill 109:16,22
83:19 159:10,16	shooters 128:17	sign 35:21	skills 91:12 93:1
159:20 160:17	138:1 139:7 142:1	signature 214:15	109:22 214:7
sfd 26:13	142:5 152:17	215:14	sleep 87:22
shad 197:17,21	160:2	signed 111:13	sleeping 179:2
shamed 177:18	shooting 30:13	119:8 202:19	slot 123:7
sharable 76:5	48:22 53:15 68:10	significant 13:18	small 7:8 11:6
share 21:5 47:2	119:17 137:20	34:13	30:19 38:1 61:18
48:6 53:3 63:18	138:3,9 139:9	silent 53:20	65:8 87:5 131:19
75:12 76:2,6	167:6 172:10,10	silently 181:12	140:14 142:14
88:20 93:13 97:18	187:17 209:8,15	similar 29:22 30:2	155:3 162:19
101:20 104:15	shootings 9:3,6	176:13 188:7	199:15 201:15
105:8,11,14 106:1	70:18 71:21 80:8	simple 72:17	212:7
128:14 158:20	95:1,12 119:20	143:11 145:10	smaller 113:11
164:11 169:16	122:3,10 128:16	213:3,6	200:13
177:8,10 192:8	138:17 149:5	simplest 50:15	smartboards
shared 33:2 76:4	160:12 164:7,10	simply 29:5	147:3
128:2	168:2 169:12	161:11 163:10	smartphones
shares 11:11	170:15 171:15	191:5	146:16
sharing 14:9	172:7,11 197:3	single 20:4 31:11	smoke 77:12,14
28:15 46:22 75:8	short 44:14 143:5	51:2 85:4 135:16	snowstorm 32:1
76:9 79:12 80:2	153:20 188:18	139:13 140:3	soccer 209:12
118:6	190:4 202:15	172:13 194:1	social 19:17 34:7
sheet 82:16	shortage 195:11	198:22	52:19 64:13 79:2
sheridan 177:6	shot 78:10 149:11	sioux 14:4,5 43:1	86:12 91:11 93:5
sheriff 3:13 4:9	169:15 170:8	sir 76:18 80:16	126:5,6,10,11,13
14:1,3,4 47:17	shots 149:6	site 8:15 26:19	126:14,19 127:11
62:4 65:10 86:19	shouting 6:9	47:20 213:9	128:10 130:17
86:21 89:22	show 84:4 171:2	sites 9:8 186:19	131:17 133:2,6,13
102:19 103:7	174:16	sitting 99:6 171:18	135:19 144:21
110:10	showed 32:16	situation 45:17	147:19 149:13,18
sheriff's 75:17	67:22 166:14	51:3 89:10 178:10	160:7,15 162:13
87:1	179:11	190:15 209:10	171:22 173:7
sheriffs 14:6 47:5	shows 128:15	situations 48:20	186:14 192:19
47:11,15 87:9,10	shy 10:6 23:21	58:2 179:21 190:3	193:5 194:21
89:6 108:19	sick 165:10,20	190:10	207:7
shining 15:5	166:18	six 22:3 48:14	socially 91:14
shock 97:21	side 55:10 72:4	70:15 77:20 87:4	188:2
shocked 169:22	78:4 103:13 113:1	180:17 198:1	society 145:7
shooter 48:20 51:3	sidearm 152:10	208:20	173:2 192:6
57:9 85:2 127:7	sides 65:15	size 7:6 18:18	soft 109:22
138:12,16 139:3		108:6 120:20,21	

[solely - started] Page 41

solely 204:3 210:5	southwest 37:20	spending 16:13	124:8 126:20
solid 212:3	38:1 168:14,19	154:7	127:3,4,12 128:10
solution 18:19	space 116:2,16	spent 11:5,7 13:9	130:2 135:5,14
127:5 138:22	185:11	22:1 29:11 74:11	136:22 137:6
140:16 141:17	speak 34:19 40:8	94:1 96:16 144:19	139:3,12,16 140:5
204:18	63:17 80:17 99:22	144:20 199:8,11	140:15 141:7,12
solutions 7:6,11	112:10 123:17	201:19	143:8,22 144:2
82:2 121:2 164:7	124:7,12,20 126:8	spike 164:9	145:11 146:14
164:14 202:17	136:8 141:5 146:4	spiraled 165:12	148:20 149:1,21
212:12	147:19 154:14	spiraling 165:4	151:16 175:6,19
solve 7:15 29:6	158:20 166:22	168:8	176:12,13,15
180:1,2 181:13,18	186:3 192:3 198:3	spoke 170:6	178:3 179:20
somebody 38:20	198:6 199:3	sponsored 168:19	186:20 187:5
39:16,20 77:21	202:15	spot 22:9 32:13	188:7 194:14,14
80:17 153:11	speaker 126:4	spray 56:4,4,5,9	194:19 195:5
211:1	131:3 136:4 141:1	56:16	207:5
someplace 39:17	145:18 150:11	spread 18:22 68:5	staffed 133:16
96:3	154:9 159:8	spring 68:2	staffing 207:6
somewhat 79:11	163:19 168:12	springs 13:8	stages 98:3
205:20	173:19 177:3	210:18	staggering 182:10
son 37:18 143:18	182:4 185:18	spur 91:3 93:8	stake 136:11
209:5	191:16 197:17	square 70:6	stakeholder 100:5
sons 38:19	202:12 203:14	squires 4:10 72:3	stakeholders 8:21
soon 125:19	208:12	105:9,12	105:22 135:14
sorry 116:8,8	speakers 123:21	sro 80:13 81:16	stamp 35:1
122:21 166:12	125:22	83:9,21 84:6,11	stand 43:10 67:18
209:1	speaking 80:6	84:12 87:1,3	124:14 190:14
sort 28:16 36:10	204:2	103:6 108:20	standard 46:16
112:9 113:18	spear 127:5	109:4 117:11,12	standards 26:14
116:7,12,12,14	special 4:3 77:1	139:13	26:15 156:13
169:13 206:20	90:3 92:10,11,14	sros 61:9 80:22	201:18
211:13	100:22 109:22	89:18 103:17	standing 54:5
sorts 24:20 31:3	127:11 191:20	104:1,5 108:16	standpoint 103:16
31:11	specialist 153:12	109:14,18 117:3	stands 162:22
sound 38:16	specialists 153:3	129:3,13 130:21	165:15
soundbites 193:22	specialty 113:18	139:1,6,8,9,11	start 9:22 11:2
sounds 30:1	specific 115:9	142:22 151:7	15:20 44:17 60:3
187:22	132:8 194:17	154:5 206:12	67:9,11 69:8,11
source 115:20	specifically 29:17	stacey 4:2 90:2	76:11 92:20 99:11
sources 157:13	96:4 97:18 101:5	staff 41:10 48:14	150:6 158:5
south 4:9 11:5,6	107:20 195:3	49:22 51:12 53:1	164:17 166:16
14:3 40:16,19	spend 183:19	81:2 82:7 84:8	167:19
41:2 44:2 48:2	201:17	95:17 96:4,7,16	started 13:5 14:17
55:10 68:4 192:1		101:7 102:16	29:19 126:2

146:11 164:13,20	statement 205:4	138:6,12	129:15,17 130:8
165:3,14 167:20	statements 119:10	stopped 179:1,7	131:20 132:1,10
174:15 177:14	states 6:20 7:4,15	stopping 139:9	133:8,19 135:11
179:5 199:9	11:8 12:18 17:1	160:1	142:2,17 143:21
starting 55:22	18:15 21:13 29:4	stops 179:2	147:1,18 149:11
71:18 167:16	49:13 50:13 60:22	stories 169:16	152:2 164:19
starts 69:14 99:5	62:11 73:14 87:10	story 177:8,22	165:17 173:22
114:13 138:9	89:6 91:5 102:14	209:2 210:21	177:4 180:15
state 3:11,15,18	112:6 119:15	straight 124:9	182:14,19 183:17
4:6,13 11:4,16,17	120:10,18 132:4	stranger 48:19	185:7,19 188:7,10
12:13,15,17,20,21	132:12 139:17	strategies 188:13	188:16 189:15
12:22 15:1 21:10	140:5 155:6	189:12	190:1,5,8,9,12
22:15,17 23:1,16	158:21 167:17	strategy 137:9	191:2,10 194:10
24:7,15,16,18	182:10,19 204:6	straw 45:22	206:9 207:1,2
25:10 28:22 29:20	212:12	streaming 10:12	210:19
30:20 41:2 43:14	statewide 28:3	streams 202:3	student's 188:20
54:4,21 55:7,15	30:5,11 42:22	street 1:20 81:14	189:8 190:15,21
57:18 59:1,3 61:2	116:7 159:17	83:11 117:12	students 6:15 7:3
63:6,13,22 66:8	stations 179:2	178:18,19 180:2	11:12 17:16 19:18
71:10 72:12 73:12	statistic 57:7	streets 175:17	27:20 29:14 36:20
74:5,18 85:3 88:6	statistically 69:17	strengths 200:16	41:19 43:8,17
91:4,20 92:8 93:9	statistics 68:18,21	stress 184:7	44:1 52:6,13,14
93:14,17 94:8	133:22 149:10	stressed 171:17	55:2 57:15,22
100:1,2,11,20	155:17 160:10	strong 47:9 99:3	59:8 60:15 61:5
102:6,11 104:13	status 133:13	130:17 162:14	63:15 65:16 66:13
104:18 106:5,10	statute 31:6	192:20	69:10 76:7 77:2
106:18,20 108:2	statutes 117:20	strongly 41:5 47:5	78:5,7,11,13,16
112:11 116:10,11	stay 88:17 180:13	159:4 172:14	78:17 80:1,5,10
119:13 121:1	197:13	structure 116:13	81:2,6,12,18 82:7
123:20 132:16	stayed 174:17	133:13	82:9 83:5 90:16
134:6,10 135:18	staying 152:3	struggle 160:4	91:9,14 92:9,9,13
139:4 140:13	stays 88:4 91:6,6	201:11 205:22	92:20 93:2,10
150:22 151:5	step 28:11 45:14	struggled 177:20	96:14 106:1 107:6
153:7,7,8 157:12	45:14,15 165:2	179:10	112:13 118:10
159:12 170:17	188:14	struggles 190:2	119:21 120:16
180:4 183:7	stifle 104:16,21	struggling 43:20	122:20 127:14
184:16 186:11	stigma 189:4	177:15 188:2	128:18,21 129:5
190:18 198:5,10	stint 145:3	195:6	130:1 131:16,17
206:21 207:16	stomach 144:2	stuart 3:9 13:7	132:3,19 133:11
209:22 211:15,17	stoneman 119:18	student 23:5,15	133:18 134:11
212:7	122:4	51:2 61:4 64:7	135:2,4,14 136:2
state's 71:2	stop 17:17 52:9	72:16 76:11 80:5	145:2,13 149:9,21
stated 87:15	98:22 111:12	84:4 86:6 115:8	151:16,20 152:17
195:18	112:12,14,18	128:9,11 129:7,8	152:17 153:2

[students - system] Page 43

154:1 155:11,13	submit 9:16	super 70:21	196:17 207:1
155:16,21 156:3	subsequently	superintendent	supposed 153:19
156:20,20 157:4	145:4	2:20 3:3,5 10:19	170:13
157:10 160:5	substance 2:48:8	10:22 11:4,14,17	sure 35:20 36:17
164:18 165:1,13	19:5 52:22 112:2	16:18 17:22 21:1	37:22 40:7 61:15
165:20,21,21,22	163:4	23:1 25:8 28:7	64:19 65:9 75:11
166:22 168:2	succeeds 132:1	29:21 32:16 41:20	77:11 78:4 79:8
169:4,21 170:1,20	success 68:7 91:11	43:2 45:4 55:17	79:20,21 82:15
171:2,3,7,20	100:6 101:13	62:2 74:9 80:14	90:16,18 92:15
172:2 174:10,14	133:8 135:4,11	86:22 137:1	93:4 97:2,5 98:9
175:2,12,19 176:8	successes 48:7	superintendent's	98:13 124:19,20
176:15,18,19	successful 47:14	15:3 45:9 146:20	144:8 187:6
177:11,13,20	68:22 72:12 90:17	superintendents	192:13 208:8
179:12 180:4,10	102:15 117:21	20:8 21:16 46:3	surface 109:8
180:17,18,21	129:20 139:9	102:21 106:10	128:5,6 157:18
181:7,13,17,20	151:22 152:3	107:1 148:10	surpassed 49:17
182:21 183:3,9,12	188:13 193:14,16	supplemented	surprise 152:18
183:21,21,21	205:2	98:7	169:19
185:3,5,8 186:8	suffer 87:19 142:3	support 74:16,17	surrender 160:21
187:14 188:1,8	181:12	75:14 89:12 93:10	surrounding
189:19 190:3	suffered 6:11	101:6 108:2	169:17 187:18
191:5 192:14	suffering 52:14	114:18 131:17,20	189:4
193:1,12 194:7,12	188:3	132:18 134:20	surveillance 26:19
194:17,19 195:6,8	sufficiently	141:10 145:1	86:1
195:13,18,20	157:11 190:16	162:15 168:4	survey 29:12,12
196:15,16 200:10	suggest 141:18	171:20 172:20	29:15 52:11
200:15 201:19	161:18	173:8 174:21	survivors 9:2
202:11 204:11,13	suggestions 118:7	175:2 176:19	122:2 159:19
204:21 206:5,17	169:17 192:8	177:19 179:11	suspended 180:5
207:5,19,20	suicidal 70:1	189:2 193:12	suspensions 135:1
209:16	86:13 165:12	201:9 207:2	151:2 152:5
studies 173:17	suicide 52:5,7,13	211:18,22	175:14
177:2	52:21 68:20,21	supported 19:18	suspicious 157:5
study 91:8,9	69:1,17,22 70:14	136:22 152:16	158:1
162:20,21 163:1	72:20 82:21 165:2	157:11 211:5	sustained 194:4
stuff 46:16,16	184:1,1 185:9	supporter 47:9	sustainment
84:22 86:13	suicides 83:4	supporting 101:8	102:13
200:12	164:9,12,16	supportive 46:11	suzanne 131:3,7
subcommittees	suite 1:20	73:9 126:21 133:6	swift 135:17
24:10	summary 33:11	193:21 196:14	swiftly 138:11
subject 8:18	34:14	supports 100:20	symposium 68:20
101:19 126:9	summing 62:16	122:17 131:11	system 13:16 33:4
148:6	sunday 46:5	134:19 184:3,6	54:16 69:4,9
		189:22 192:21	83:18 84:2,5

[system - thank] Page 44

85:18 92:15 97:6	120.16	161.7 10	4aahmalaaina
	138:16	161:7,12	technologies
114:5,5,18 180:11	talbert 2:13	taught 93:2	146:6,13
182:10 191:9	118:17,19 130:12	tax 183:19	technology 112:22
194:1 198:18,19	130:22 131:2	teach 82:3 91:14	146:12
198:20 208:2	136:3 140:22	114:5 202:19	teen 161:20
210:3	145:17 150:9	teacher 14:17	teenaged 186:6
systems 26:17,18	154:8 159:7	50:20 64:15,19	192:2
26:20 39:13 44:20	163:17 168:11	65:1 77:19 79:4	teens 86:14 160:18
56:17 98:21	173:16 177:1	81:17 95:4 96:17	tele 113:17
101:17,17 103:17	182:2 185:17,22	96:20 128:9 154:1	telehealth 113:17
112:7,19 113:20	191:13 197:15	164:5 191:21	tell 20:16 21:2
114:8 142:4,4,7	202:9 203:12	201:18 202:13	53:12,17 61:22
146:17 147:1,5	208:10 212:14	203:10 210:10,18	72:7 76:3 79:3,3,4
187:5 201:13	talk 10:10 23:5,12	teachers 16:2	83:1 85:16 101:1
t	24:1 40:6,18	17:14 31:19 33:17	192:22 200:18
t 2:2,2 5:1,1	41:21 51:18 58:11	36:20 37:10 56:7	202:18 203:1,2
table 17:21 23:12	61:4 70:16 74:19	57:16,22 64:4	211:6
29:1,7 36:22	90:14 99:16	80:5 93:22 94:2	telling 54:6 178:2
65:14 71:6 72:4	102:18 105:9	95:4 96:3,5	template 46:12
99:18 124:9 150:1	111:6,10 116:4	112:13,17 126:20	temporary 172:21
164:17,20	123:12 124:22	127:17,20 128:8	tend 141:12,21
tablets 146:16	141:17 142:20	129:4 135:7	175:11 180:1
tailored 114:15	162:12 174:12	141:18,20 143:1	tends 55:3
take 9:21 20:16	176:10 183:5	151:14 153:18,22	tens 155:5
23:10 28:19 31:14	199:4	160:3,6 165:16	term 188:18
32:14 33:7 34:21	talked 41:6 54:20	171:4,12,17	terms 76:10
35:9 44:15 51:7	56:10 57:2 72:5	172:16 184:9,16	171:12 194:10
	97:4 119:13	185:14 195:14,21	terrified 170:3
52:1 55:20,22 66:7,15 79:1 93:2	talking 23:4 55:15	196:10 202:18,20	terrifying 178:12
95:22 125:17	56:7 73:1 76:13	205:12 209:22	terrorism 158:2
130:12 140:17	81:13 87:13 90:22	210:7	terryl 4:12 71:9
	90:22 92:8 141:6	teaches 114:11	test 44:12 201:13
142:17 150:7	209:11	teaching 22:2 53:1	testimony 9:5
157:9 159:3 163:1	tallen 136:5,7,9	team 49:7 77:19	57:20 66:6,6
164:11,21 179:22	140:22	82:2 149:2 163:20	122:6 152:15
184:16 204:19	tara 159:8,14	165:15 166:21	213:8
212:15,19	target 156:17,20	190:18,22	testing 188:15
taken 21:22 24:2	156:20 175:12	teams 75:6 102:22	texas 29:19 48:13
25:2 32:22 33:1	203:8	106:7 166:16	text 44:8,9 45:13
49:15 51:15 80:14	targeted 170:22	167:16 196:20	45:17 73:2
88:19 111:2 140:7	tasers 56:6	197:1	texted 73:4
145:15 199:1	task 120:14	tears 166:14	texting 43:22 45:1
204:12 214:3,9	taskforce 24:5,6,7	tech 9:4 122:3	thank 6:4 10:19
takes 63:9 91:6	28:9 29:22 145:14	137:22	11:15,18 12:12
99:4 132:21	20.7 27.22 173.17	151.22	11.13,10 12.12

[thank - three] Page 45

13:7 14:1,22 15:1	that'd 154:6	think 12:18 15:15	third 6:5 9:11,13
15:1 16:14,16,17	theme 206:21	15:17 16:5,10	11:19 19:15 32:17
17:20,21,22 19:1	207:6	20:7 21:12 28:14	32:21 33:1 45:10
19:20 20:1,18,22	thing 17:4 27:14	35:5,11,14 36:13	114:8 119:2,5
21:6,7 23:20,22	35:21 36:10 40:1	36:15 37:14 38:22	154:20
28:21 29:3,8	42:22 47:4,15	40:1,16 41:5 47:4	thirdly 203:6
34:15 40:13 48:3	56:21 69:16 70:12	47:14 50:2 52:3	thoroughly 85:10
53:3,6,7,8 62:5,12	74:19 77:16 83:17	53:14 54:7,18	thought 40:20
62:14,15,19 65:20	84:14 85:11 97:14	55:5,14 56:14,20	56:11 61:20
66:1,2,2,3 71:3,9	106:3 107:22	56:20 57:4,10	175:21 187:21
71:11 74:6,7,15	108:4,15 116:22	58:1,4,8,16 59:2	thoughtful 36:18
76:17 80:16 86:18	123:12 195:19	59:20 60:7,8 61:7	74:21
86:20 89:21,22	200:2 202:18	61:20,21 62:16	thoughts 10:8
90:1,9 93:10,12	203:1,2	65:4 67:9,13,19	60:11 125:10
93:16 99:15,19	things 11:9 15:18	69:13,18 70:22	150:2 165:12
104:6 105:7,12	16:22 17:7,11	71:3,20,21 73:18	thousand 48:16
110:3,5 111:19	21:4 24:21 26:2	75:10,10 76:20,22	thousands 155:5
113:3 114:2 118:5	27:1,11 28:6,16	77:7 78:8,14,16	204:6
118:11,11 119:1	31:3,12,14 35:10	78:19 79:8,10	threat 29:18 31:10
125:21,22 126:7	37:5,6,11 38:11	80:16,22 81:9	32:8 34:1,7 44:11
130:14 131:1,2	38:15,18 39:1	82:5,13 85:18	46:7 49:8 50:1
136:2,3,7 140:20	40:5,16 41:13,14	86:16 87:21 88:4	57:9 75:6 83:10
140:22 145:16,17	41:20 42:21 43:4	88:17 89:1,10,12	85:1 106:7 109:8
146:3 150:8,9	43:17 44:15,22	92:18 93:7 94:10	112:18 143:9,9,9
154:7,8,13 159:6	46:21,22 47:1,11	98:15,22 99:11,11	143:10 162:6
159:7,11 163:15	47:12 48:6 50:16	100:3,4,5 101:21	172:9,15 173:12
163:17,18 164:2	52:18 53:1 54:18	101:22 102:1,12	180:12 186:11
168:10,11,20	56:19 58:4 62:10	103:5,11 104:6,21	206:8
173:15,16 176:21	71:22 72:1,11,18	105:1 108:1,10	threaten 171:6
177:1,7 182:1,2	72:22 73:20 75:12	109:1,19 111:5,10	threatened 174:9
185:17 186:1,2	77:9,16 78:21	111:16,17 114:8	threatening 129:8
191:12,13,13	82:11,13 85:20	115:2,6,6,19	172:22
192:7 197:12,15	87:8 94:15 95:5	117:15 118:17	threats 31:17 60:1
197:16,20 202:9	96:3 97:5 98:12	137:8 149:10	69:17 75:9 82:21
202:14 203:11,12	107:1 109:12	199:21 200:3	85:7 86:13 110:1
203:17,20 208:8,9	114:3 115:6	201:1,2,3,5,7	129:11 137:11
208:10,10,14	117:18 122:19	202:1,6 209:6,20	138:2,6 156:12
212:13,14,16,21	127:8 128:14	211:14,17 212:3,7	158:16
212:21 213:12,12	133:11 171:13	212:9 213:1	three 8:21 15:19
thankful 29:1	184:15 193:2	thinking 35:16	24:10 32:7 33:6
thanking 15:4	197:4 198:16	63:6 98:5 112:4	34:10 45:2 55:21
thanks 62:5 66:16	203:3 205:19	178:11	63:4 69:1 74:1
158:19 202:8	213:5	thinks 38:20,21	80:21 115:12,15
			116:13 119:6

[three - transporting]

	T		
121:19 141:5	147:15 150:7,8	told 36:4 97:11	138:20 143:1,3
147:5 160:9,18	153:11 157:8	160:18 169:17	172:1 183:20
164:6,18,19	163:15 166:5	178:4,7	195:3 196:18
167:11 180:5	167:17,21 174:12	tolerance 52:21	training 24:13
192:17,18 194:6	177:8 188:9	151:1 171:4	33:13,16 42:19
thrive 144:6	191:12 193:9	tom 29:21	51:13 57:13,15,21
throne 208:13,14	212:18,19 213:12	tone 149:1	58:10 59:8,16,20
208:15 212:14	timeout 84:18	tonight 194:5	85:2,12 101:18
throw 47:1,4	timer 124:13	tool 82:14 86:6	109:14,16,21
154:5 185:1	times 21:12 22:3	101:14 146:18	112:17,22 114:21
throwing 10:5	34:10 49:7 71:20	147:16 148:18	136:18 137:6
ticket 180:3,13	74:3 87:6 141:14	150:6	139:5,15,16
ticketed 180:6	145:3 155:18	tools 84:22 147:5	143:11 145:8
tickets 117:17,17	167:2 168:3	147:12,15,21	151:21 157:3
175:15 180:15	176:20 180:5,17	148:14 152:2	162:14 179:22
tidy 68:14	201:21 210:8	top 62:18 69:14	186:20 194:17
tie 94:7	tiniest 179:4	88:18 106:4	196:22 197:7
tied 111:7 189:19	tiny 37:20	116:14 124:13	209:9
198:21	tip 46:8 49:11,14	141:8	trainings 48:16,18
tier 115:12,12,15	49:21 127:5	topic 64:18 125:22	49:8
133:7	147:16	158:22 161:16	trans 182:14,19
tiered 112:6	tips 49:17,19	topics 15:13	184:2,2
ties 105:17 106:16	tirelessly 191:4	total 69:9 75:20	transcribed 10:14
109:1	title 55:4 132:12	touch 40:15 42:22	transcriber 10:15
tight 148:4	163:12,13 183:4	83:15	10:16 215:1
time 10:19 16:8,13		touched 35:18	transcript 215:4
17:11 20:4 22:8	today 16:15 20:2	36:7 39:4 82:20	transcripts 125:18
22:17 26:1 30:14	71:20 90:9 91:3	town 37:20 38:1	transferred
31:4 39:10 40:5	94:7 108:17 118:6	134:6 186:10	166:20
43:12 44:6 51:11	120:22 121:6	towns 13:17	transgender
53:14 58:15 62:13	123:16,21 126:2	track 84:1 162:6	182:12 183:3
62:14 63:9 65:7	136:8 158:20	190:12	185:5,8
66:11 67:6 68:9	160:9 161:16	tragedies 22:11	transport 155:7
71:1 73:2 78:12	163:15 164:3	87:19 167:11	155:16 158:17
80:13 83:9,12,22	177:8,10 186:1,4	tragedy 87:21	transportation
92:19 93:4,21	191:3 192:3	93:20 134:17	154:11,17,19,22
94:19 95:14 96:7	193:18 195:18,22	166:1 169:7,10	155:17,20 157:2
96:9,19 97:11	202:15 204:2	183:6	157:15,22 158:13
105:8 110:2,6	207:7 209:20	tragic 14:13	159:5
118:2 124:19	210:8 213:4	trails 147:6	transported
126:1 128:13	today's 6:5 25:21	train 42:13 48:21	155:14
129:13 131:1	todd 2:10 8:11	151:16 179:2	transporting
135:9 138:18	18:1,3 20:8 105:8	trained 48:15 50:7	156:4
144:19 145:16	121:13	84:9 133:16	

[trauma - unsafe] Page 47

trauma 52:19	trusted 177:21	tying 40:2	understands
133:9 162:7,14	178:12	type 9:7,11 25:20	17:18 64:20
193:2	trustee 204:1	26:3 47:20 94:21	undertaking
traumatic 95:6	trusting 176:12	148:22 149:15	171:14
209:1,16	truth 188:5	types 22:7 94:4	undertook 24:17
traumatizing	try 28:1 40:15	105:20	undocumented
176:4	41:19 43:6 68:5	typewriting 214:5	183:21
travel 24:2 113:12	88:9 128:12,22	typical 94:22	unengaged 188:2
123:2	129:15 188:14	139:13	uneven 139:6
traveled 48:17	201:18 211:6	typically 146:20	unfilled 91:21
209:22	trying 18:20 26:5		unfold 169:8
travels 9:8 87:4	50:14 59:6 64:14	u	unfortunate 55:13
211:16	95:20 108:20	u.s. 1:2 2:5,9,11	58:16 59:14 189:3
treat 46:7,8	128:3,11 129:5	2:14,16 5:5 50:7	195:22
treatment 19:12	145:7	118:20 136:14	unfortunately
188:19	tsa 157:18,21	155:17 157:16	22:10 39:22 118:1
treatments 189:7	158:4	161:18 162:3	195:10 202:21
trees 179:3	tuesday 1:14	uinta 197:18,22	203:7,9 209:13
tremendous 54:9	turn 63:5 124:7,14	ultimately 69:21 169:9	unfunded 7:14
triage 107:12	124:15 179:21		88:7
tried 174:12	209:7	umpqua 30:12 unafraid 90:21	unidos 150:13,16
188:17	turned 177:18		uninhibited 88:21
triennial 33:4	178:1,14 181:9	unanticipated 26:10	unintended
trigger 46:1	turning 187:12	unbreakable	156:15
trip 203:18	196:9	176:16	unique 17:7 63:20
trouble 56:12	turnover 32:18	underequipped	89:15 169:5
87:20 88:13 165:9	63:3	187:15	211:21
165:11 174:14	turns 41:1	underlying 6:13	unit 73:3 184:7,14
188:8	twice 85:19	197:10	united 11:8 43:6
troubled 160:4	two 27:18 30:15	undermine 196:13	43:13 50:13
211:1	33:12 41:11 45:17	underscore 48:5	150:18 158:21
troubling 54:3	47:12 69:1,11	undersecretary	182:10
true 141:15 214:6	75:19 80:5 91:9	8:12	universal 133:7
truly 70:8,9	92:5 97:20 101:8	underserved	172:19
142:13 172:1	104:7,12 105:22	113:16	universities 7:8
175:1 210:19	113:10 115:12	understand 10:2	university 33:16
trump 6:18	117:9,10 119:4,12	11:22 35:12 65:12	73:3 151:13
111:14 120:2	129:6 132:21	79:20 162:8	unnerving 209:4
155:10	137:22 147:15	176:12 195:5	unquote 153:1
trust 174:10	148:17 149:2	199:14	unrealistic 196:12
177:15 195:19,20	167:1 177:16	understanding	unreasonable
195:20 196:4	179:5 184:8 186:6	16:22 17:15 65:6	196:12
207:4	192:2 198:10	94:20 110:22	unsafe 144:5
	208:19	152:13	175:11

unsuccessful	vary 7:7 172:11	194:9 197:10	wallets 153:14
52:21 108:22	vast 180:10	202:17	want 15:1 19:22
unusual 188:22	vastly 74:2	violent 57:10 60:5	21:1 29:2,20 31:9
updating 26:14	vawa 111:7	137:17	36:5 40:7 41:15
upgrade 25:22	vehicles 157:3	virginia 9:4 106:6	42:22 43:5 44:5
upgrades 137:15	vera 168:12,15	106:11 107:13	47:12 56:17 61:22
upstream 161:10	verbally 129:8	122:3 137:22	62:13 72:7 74:15
urban 7:9 12:1	verify 96:18	visit 16:8 106:11	74:21 79:21 97:17
65:13 142:7	versus 58:18 59:3	visited 68:11	99:16 105:9 116:4
urge 52:1 144:18	vest 34:5	visitor 31:13	119:1 124:19
172:3,14 181:20	vestibule 39:18	83:18 208:1	128:14 143:7
183:13	55:2	visitors 142:8	146:3 153:18,20
urgent 132:9	vests 143:19 144:1	visits 8:16 9:7	153:22 154:1
190:11	veteran 136:13	114:16 121:18	160:9 162:17
use 18:22 25:19	vetted 88:15	122:12,14,22	164:11 166:16
38:4 44:1 79:15	viable 101:9	213:9	167:3 174:6 177:7
83:2 95:18 102:10	vice 136:5 145:21	vital 89:18 137:19	185:11 198:7
102:10 143:3	victim 4:13 71:15	voca 110:12	201:4
148:19 149:19	71:16 110:13	voice 17:21 18:22	wanted 70:22
161:4 182:18,20	victims 14:14	65:22 90:11 98:13	108:15 110:8
196:7 202:4	70:17 159:19	voices 170:9	116:22 125:11
207:19,21 208:4	video 10:13 26:19	vola 110:13	166:21 167:12
useful 125:2	44:14 86:1	voluntarily 139:4	wanting 58:9
usually 51:8	videogames 172:8	187:3	156:19
105:19 188:14	view 77:6 94:16	voluntary 189:22	wants 163:9
utah 4:11,13	173:22	vote 159:14	wapiti 136:9
49:13 71:11 72:12	viewed 58:17	vulnerabilities	war 136:14
72:14 73:3,12,13	views 118:4	30:6 137:12	warden 42:8
105:10,16 106:16	119:10 123:18	W	warner 4:12 71:8
utilize 47:10,16	124:3 158:20		71:9,10 105:15
100.7 107.16	163:18	w 116:10,11	106:17 110:8
102:7 107:16	vigilant 186:12	wahoo 198:12	111:19 113:3
187:1	violence 6:14,16	wait 62:11 84:18	warning 44:17
utilized 22:20	6:22 8:20 85:7	92:13	washington 1:21
132:6	111:12 112:12,14	waiting 53:16	8:17 16:13 76:15
V	112:18 120:1,13	161:17 171:19	121:17 203:2,3
v 2:2	137:14 140:18	190:4,6,7,8,9,11	watch 10:14 165:2
valley 110:21,22	159:10,16,20	waived 49:3	watched 109:11
valuable 9:15 66:4	160:12,14,22	wake 6:9 9:6	169:7 178:16
value 134:19	161:1,3,21 162:2	119:17 169:6	watching 38:20
values 114:6	162:5 163:3,14	walk 44:10 173:8	39:18 175:10
variety 204:19	181:1,2,3 185:14	walked 167:8	178:19
various 25:15	186:11,14 187:12	178:18	way 20:10 38:17
105:22 119:10	191:11 192:9	walking 155:21	42:11,12 43:6,8

149:15 175:20

[way - writing] Page 49

43:13 48:4 50:22	203:5 207:20	wiring 31:3	127:22 151:11
58:20 67:15,20,22	wear 53:11 208:21	wisconsin 116:8	157:14 194:15
77:7 78:7,13 80:1	wearing 143:19	116:12	200:19
94:18 97:16 98:14	144:1,3	wise 201:12	worker 126:5,6,10
104:5,17 114:14	website 125:13,13	wishes 140:2	126:12,14 128:10
130:6 138:9	125:15 211:13	173:17 177:2	129:14 162:8
145:10 147:15	week 26:8 41:11	women 160:13,14	workers 64:13
148:17 149:2	50:11 74:10 167:6	184:2	133:2 135:19
154:6 155:15	weeks 41:20 45:18	women's 159:13	144:21 160:7
158:12 166:7	108:18 184:8,9	wonderful 16:12	171:22 194:22
169:15 178:6	weight 77:19	wondering 110:15	207:8
180:2 189:10	welcome 5:3 6:2	word 44:8,9 45:12	working 6:20
190:12,14 194:15	15:3,4 99:20	48:1 68:5	10:16 15:11 16:2
ways 47:2 55:11	124:1,3	words 11:1 12:7	18:12,21 27:3
56:21 58:21	welcomed 123:8	62:18 95:16 125:5	42:21 43:3 46:11
187:10	welcoming 176:11	work 7:15 8:15	52:7 60:15 64:11
we've 6:11 15:11	welfare 107:6	11:10 15:9,21	65:9 70:8 71:2
15:21 16:5 19:14	132:18	16:5 23:17 26:12	74:5 79:17 89:8
24:2 26:1 27:2,17	wellbeing 23:5,15	26:19 27:22 28:5	94:1 101:14 106:8
31:20 39:22 40:1	132:10 194:10	28:7,10 29:2	107:2 114:4
41:1 48:15,16,17	wendy 3:18 12:22	33:12 34:14 35:6	128:21 130:10
51:1 54:8,12,17	went 22:3 34:9	40:4 41:14 47:17	135:13 186:15,18
54:20,21 55:17	66:19,21 85:17	47:19 48:10 54:8	191:4 193:9
56:14,19 57:1	112:20 118:13,15	56:15,20,21 58:13	199:12 211:14
58:20 60:2,18	166:11 174:22	58:22 59:6 66:9	workplace 66:8
61:21 79:7,13	west 1:11 16:11,14	77:7 79:18 82:1	works 10:9 35:13
82:19 104:18	62:17 87:3 89:13	88:9 91:20 94:15	42:3 46:16 132:3
108:10 109:7	western 87:10	117:3,4 120:10	161:15 193:20,21
111:11 114:3,16	89:6 119:15	126:13 128:12	210:18
116:1,8 118:1	we're 15:4	129:5,19 130:15	world 86:5 90:19
122:11 129:3	we've 8:21	130:17,20 131:16	90:20 160:21
134:17 142:10	white 8:18 171:3	136:1 146:2	worried 99:5
150:19 161:13	180:6	152:14 158:8	177:17 185:7
162:11 167:4,14	wide 114:5 132:4	159:20,21 160:22	200:3
188:17 198:21	134:19 212:22	161:4,9 163:8,9	worrisome 86:7
202:16 211:3	widely 113:21	186:7,13 194:11	worth 13:12 28:5
212:22 213:5	wife's 70:13	195:5,7 198:14,15	30:15 33:17
weak 42:15	wildfires 197:4	204:12 212:12	wrap 124:18
weapon 142:17	wildlife 17:9	213:2,7	130:13 212:15
175:21	willing 158:11	workday 212:19	wrapped 52:9
weapons 140:10	163:16 188:5	worked 41:12	write 117:16
142:11,12,13	willingness 126:1	42:16,20 45:1	151:6
170:2 173:3 175:6	winter 187:16	67:22 77:11 117:9	writing 91:13
176:3 197:11		126:18,20 127:19	117:17

[written - zones] Page 50

written 122:9	112:12 113:4	young 49:2 165:8
128:8 213:11	112.12 113.4	179:16 180:8
wrong 171:13	115:12,14,14,15	187:20
wrote 9:6 151:5	116:11,20	youngest 15:20
wy 1:12 4:7	year 8:13 30:7	209:2
wyoming 3:3,6,8	31:2 49:16,18,18	youth 52:10 81:4
3:11,13 4:4,6	52:13 63:21 68:6	129:22 150:18
10:20 11:17,19	68:17 70:13 75:18	
12:7,13,16,17	75:19 77:22 91:9	164:9 168:13,17 173:20 180:1
15:4,6 16:9,14	100:13 104:1	195:13 207:11
17:1 21:3 22:3	111:13 120:3	yupik 199:13
23:18 24:3,16,18	127:14 134:1	Z
27:16 30:1 47:18	136:12,20 146:9	
49:12 54:6 55:5	156:1 159:13	zais 2:15 5:4 6:3,7
55:21 56:5,22	164:17 177:14	11:2 12:8,11 14:1
57:17 60:18 61:3	181:15 192:12,18	14:22 16:16 17:22
61:5,16 67:17	198:8,17 210:10	20:22 23:21 40:9
73:18 74:12,13	year's 139:13	40:12,14 48:3
81:19 83:7 90:4,6	years 11:5,7 13:3	53:6 62:12 66:2
91:4,18,20 92:8	13:9 14:4,5 17:13	67:1,13 71:5 74:7
93:9 99:20,21	22:1,11 24:3	76:8 80:3 86:18
100:1 113:10	29:11 30:15 32:1	89:22 90:18 93:12
115:19 116:6,8	32:7 33:12 49:9	99:15 105:7 110:5
119:14 126:12	50:13 63:4 69:11	111:21 112:12
131:4,8,10,14	70:13,15 71:16	113:5 114:3 115:1
132:11,20 134:4	74:11 95:20,21	115:12,16 116:1
135:12 136:10,20	108:22 109:4,11	116:10,21 118:1
141:4,16 145:1	110:21 117:9,10	122:13
159:9,12,14,15,18	117:11 126:11,18	zero 52:21 151:1
161:18 163:8	129:2,3,6 139:15	171:4
186:3,7 188:6	146:11 147:8	zeroed 128:7
191:11 198:3,10	150:19 154:22	zones 139:20
199:11,15,22	159:13 164:4	
200:5,19,20	166:20,22 169:14	
203:15,22 204:4,5	188:2 194:15	
205:17 207:18	198:9 199:6,8,12	
208:13,16,18	200:20 202:18	
211:5,20 212:8,11	208:18,18,19,20	
wysca 131:8,9,11	211:17	
132:16	yellow 124:14	
	yennez 182:4,5,6	
y J - 201:14:14	185:17	
yada 201:14,14	yesterday 82:17	
yeah 71:5 103:20	•	
111:5,20,22	www.CapitalRepo	rtingCompany com

www.CapitalReportingCompany.com 202-857-3376